

Notes

CSB

NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF THE
CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF
SAINT BASIL—COLLECTED BY
ROBERT JOSEPH SCOLLARD, CSB

† † †

I N D E X

for

Volumes

41 - 50

1911-1968

! ! !



T o r o n t o
1 9 6 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- V o l u m e 41, Sermons and addresses, 1911-1967, that relate Basilian History.
- V o l u m e 42, A Basilian Miscellany gathered by Father Robert Scollard.
- V o l u m e 43, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1956-1959.
- V o l u m e 44, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1960-1962.
- V o l u m e 45, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1962-1963.
- V o l u m e 46, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1964-1965.
- V o l u m e 47, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1965-1966.
- V o l u m e 48, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1966-1967.
- V o l u m e 49, A Collection of letters from confreres, received by Father Robert Scollard, 1967-1968.
- V o l u m e 50, A Basilian Miscellany of letters, etc. pertaining to the Dictionary of Basilian Biography, Novena to St. Francis, Diary of Father John McGuire, 1960 and 1961.

Sermons and Addresses, 1911-1967, that
relate Basilian History.

Father Daniel L. Forestell, 1890-1966; sermon preached by Father Basil Sul- livan in St. Basil's Church, Toronto, April 26, 1966.....	1
Father John H. O'Loane, 1897-1966; sermon preached by Father Leonard Rush in Holy Rosary Church, Toronto, May 25, 1966	15
Father Charles Roume, 1901-1966; homily preached by Father Wallace Platt in the chapel of L'Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, May 27, 1966	27
Father Leonard A. McCann, 1908-1966; abridgement of a sermon preached by Father Ernest Lajeunesse in Assumption Church, Windsor, August 24, 1966	31
St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, 1936-1966; address given by Father Leonard Rush at the Thirtieth Anniver- sary dinner, October 1, 1966	36
Dedication of Hugh Haffey Hall, St. John Fisher College, Rochester, New York, December 11, 1966; remarks of Father Hugh Haffey	77
Father John D. Sheehy, 1908-1967; sermon preached by Father John Murphy in St. Anne's Church, Houston, January 27, 1967	85
Father Joseph T. Muckle, 1887-1967; sermon preached by Father E.J. McCor- kell in St. Basil's Church, Toronto, May 13, 1967	93

Father Vincent J. Fullerton, 1910-1967; sermon preached by Father John Collins in Assumption Church, Windsor, September 6, 1967	103
Father Vincent J. Fullerton, 1910-1967; homily given by Father Robert Scollard at De La Salle, Oaklands, Toronto, September 7, 1967	109
Father Leslie J. Vasek, 1923-1967; sermon preached by Father James Wilson in St. Anne's Church, Houston, October 18, 1967	113
First meeting of the Western United States Region, University of St. Thomas Houston; address given by Father James Wilson, January 21, 1966	118
New Directions in the Old Church; address given by Father Laurence Shook on the occasion of the Bicentenary of Assumption Parish, Windsor, 1767-1967, October 22, 1967	123
Father William A. Sheehan, 1904-1967; sermon preached by Father John Murphy in St. Anne's Church, Houston, November 13, 1967	145
Father James J. Murphy, 1888-1967; sermon preached by Father Clifford Crowley in St. Mary's of the Assumption Church, Owen Sound, November 25, 1967	156
Talk given by Father E.J. McCorkell at a dinner tendered him by graduates of St. Michael's College, Toronto, on the occasion of the golden jubilee, 1916-1966, of his priestly ordination; June 18, 1966	168

Father Edward J. Sullivan, 1918-1967; sermon preached in St. Anne's Church, Houston, by Father Alfred Caird, November 22, 1967	184
Father John R. Teefy, 1848-1911; ser- mon preached in St. Basil's Church, Toronto, by Rev. Dr. James Treacy, June 1911	192

A Basilian Miscellany of letters, newspaper clippings, etc., 1858-1968

Mgr. Jean Robert, letter to Father Adrien Fayolle, October 10, 1887, expressing sympathy at the death of Father Monot ... 1

Father Julien Actorie: Observations sur nos Constitutions, 1858 3

Cemetery, Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay: List of burials to May 1964 7

Annonay Novitiate, 1858: Observations au Sujet du Noviciat 11

Father J.J.M. Aboulin, Postcard to Father Arthur Morley, April 19, 1913 13

Father James E. Daley, Letter to Father John Burke, May 1961 16

Father M.V. Kelly: William Dennis Heenan, a biography 18

Father Clifford Crowley, Letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 13, 1966, enclosing newspaper clipping giving history of St. Vincent's Mission, Meaford 27

St. Vincent Church, Meaford: Destroyed by fire, newspaper clipping 36

Accident outside Annonay, May 10, 1966 .. 37

Nécrologie, Le Père Roume, 1966 38

Adams, Ron: Priests operate Glenérin, newspaper article for March 1, 1967 41

Father Edward J. Sullivan: editorial in the Houston Post, November 23, 1967 47

Rev. Sullivan, Superior at St. Thomas Dies, news item in the Houston Post, November 21, 1967	49
Father James W. Embser, Letter to Father William Young, November 15, 1967, on the death of Father William A. Sheehan	51
Father James W. Embser, Obituaries written for St. Mary's Seminars' Newspaper, 1967	56
Father James W. Embser: John Dennis Sheehy, an obituary, 1967	64
Father H. Norbert Clemens: Father Cyril Bergeron, 1914-1963, an obituary	67
Father Eugene Burbott, 1921-1962, an obituary	70
Father John M. Sheehan: Father Edmund Burns, 1908-1961, an obituary	73
Funeral of Father Edmund Burns, July 27, 1961, report in the Catholic Courier, Rochester	77
Father J. Thomas McGouey: E. Blake Coll, 1907-1961, an obituary	79
Father Albert L. Williams: Reverend Joseph William Conway, 1924-1961, an obituary	82
Father Vincent A. Thomson: Father "Dan" Corrigan, 1907-1962, an obituary	85
Father James W. Embser: Joseph Patrick Dillon, 1897-1953, an obituary	87
Father Leonard J. Dolan, 1899-1948, an obituary	95

Contents	Volume 42	12
Sayings of Father "Tim" Dolan		100
Father J. William Conway: Father David Levack, 1922-1960, an obituary		106
Father Cyril F. Carter: Father John McLaughlin, 1916-1954, an obituary		108
Fathers Eugene M. Burbott and Francis L. Murphy: Joseph L. Willett, 1911-1958 an obituary		111
Father Leonard A. McCann: Diary, October 1934 to June 1935		116
Rose Ferguson: Old St. Michael's, poem.		142
Rose Ferguson: The New St. Michael's, poem		143
Father James P. Morro: Novitiate Diary, June - August 1959		144
Father James P. Morro: The New Saint Basil's Novitiate, 1959		147
Father Michael V. Kelly, Letter, Janu- ary 21, 1939, to Father James Murphy on the teaching of catechism		154
Father Jean M. Soulerin: Article dated April 6, 1956, in the Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, on conditions in Canada		156
Father Simon A. Perdue, Letter to Father "Dan" Corrigan, October 6, 1952		165
Rev. James Scott, Letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 30, 1968, re Father Patrick Ryan		168
Msgr. F.P. Kehoe, Letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 29, 1968, re Fathers Leon Cherrier and Richard Burke		169

Rev. Cyril J. Carroll, Letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 30, 1968, re Fathers John Bernard Collins and Joseph Mullaly Kennedy	171
Rev. Cyril J. Carroll, Letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 1, 1968, re Father Paul Costello	173
Rev. J.L. O'rourke, Letter, January 23, 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father Michael Mungovan	174
Msgr. W.S. Morrison, Letter, January 23 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father Vincent Reath	175
Mrs. E. MacLellan, Letter, February 9, 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father Patrick Shaughnessy	176
Msgr. M. Hamilton, Letter, January 31, 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father William Flannery	178
Mrs. E. MacLellan, Letter, February 12, 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father Patrick Shaughnessy	180
Paul F. Henderson, Letter, October 5, 1963, to Father John F. Collins re Father John Onorato	181
Rev. Cyril J. Keating, Letter, February 22, 1968, to Father Robert Scollard re Father Benoît G��ry	184
Msgr. Andrew P. Mahoney, Letter to Father Robert Scollard re Father Francis Forster	187

The John Forsters of Bay City, family
tree compiled by Mrs. Gerald Campbell .. 193

Mrs. Lillian Lucas, Letter, February 29,
1968, to Father Robert Scollard re
Father Simon Perdue 199

A Collection of Letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1956-1959.

J. Terence Forestell, February 26, 1956	1
E. Blake Coll, February 27, October 7, 1956	5
John R. Whitley, April 8, 1956	10
Albert L. Williams, May 14, 1956	12
J. Bernard Black, September 13, October 12, December 30, 1956	14
Robert M. Fischette, September 13, October 12, December 30, 1956	25
James J. Murphy, September 28, 1956	27
Vincent A. Thomson, October 8, 1956; May 13, September 17, October 17, 1957; September 24, 1958	30
E. Arthur Roberts, May 23, 1957	40
Matthew A. Killoran, November 25, 1956; November 30, 1958	43
Eugene A. Heyck, October 20, 1956; July 14, October 19, 1958	47
John A. Warren, November 7, 1956	56
Russell A. Pendergast, June 10, 1957 ...	60
Paul J. Meloche, September 30, 1957	61
Edward J. McMahon, September 15, 1957 ..	62
John F. Collins, September 10, 1957; October 3, 1958	65

Contents	Volume 43	16
Joseph B. Courtney, September 25, 1957; October 17, 1958		68
James A. Donlon, September 26, 1957 ...		73
T. Cyril Howard, September 28, 1957 ...		76
John F. Callaghan, October 5, 1957		79
John W. McGee, October 4, 24, 1957; November 8, 1958		82
Daniel V. Burns, October 5, 1957; October 3, 1958		92
Matthew T. Mulcahy, October 10, 1957; October 1958		97
John A. Burke, October 7, 1957		100
T. James Hanrahan, October 1957		102
Robert W. Crooker, October 15, 1956; March 23, 1957		104
Charles J. Principe, May 12, 1958		110
Kevin J. Kirley, October 1957; January 13, 1958		113
P. Wallace Platt, October 1957; Septem- ber 13, 1958; January 8, December 9, 1959		116
G. Donal O'Gorman, May 17, September 14, 1958		123
Patrick O. Braden, October 7, 1953; September 18, 1959		128
Gerald T. Gregoire, October 11, 1958 ..		132
Stanley E. Kutz, October 3, November 28, 1958		134
Jacques Deglesne, January 20, 1959		138

Contents	Volume 43	17
David E. Belyea, February 2, 1959		141
Vincent L. Kennedy, February 16, March 7, April 3, 14, 1959		144
George B. Flahiff, April 12, 1959		154
Ernest J. Lajeunesse, March 18, 1959 ..		159
Wilfrid C. Sharpe, April 25, 1959		165
Robert G. Miller, May 29, 1959		167
John B. Janisse, July 8, 1959		169
Richard Sheehan, October 4, 1959		171
Daniel V. Burns, June 21, 1959		173
Charles J. Principe, January 3, 1959 ..		176
John W. McGee, February 22, 1959		178
John F. Collins, September 10, 1959 ...		181
Eugene A. Keyck, September 29, 1959 ...		183
Matthew A. Killoran, October 2, 1959 ..		185
John A. Warren, October 9, 1959		187
Paul J. Meloche, October 12, 1959		191
T. James Manrahan, October 20, 1959 ...		193
E. Blake Coll, November 1, 1959		195
Kevin J. Kirley, December 9, 1959		197

A Collection of letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1960-1962

Richard E. O'Connor, January 26, 1960 ..	1
P. Wallace Platt, February 12, 1960; March 24, April 12, May 12, September 11 19, 23, October 18, December 5, 1961; January 24, March 7, May 29, June 4, August 24, September 29, November 13, 1962	3
Jacques Deglesne, March 7, 1960	36
Kevin J. Kirley, April 4, June 27, October 4, 1960	39
Francis D. Flood, June 17, 1960	46
J. Reginald O'Donnell, August 24, 1960 .	50
Robert J. Madden, September 18, 1960; March 20, September 15, 1961; February 26, 1962	52
John F. Callaghan, October 19, 1961; September 20, 1962	62
Harold E. Gardner, October 3, 1960; February 21, 1961	67
Paul J. Meloche, October 9, 1960; October 9, 1961	72
Joseph T. Muckle, October 19, 1960; March 15, 1961; November 18, 1962	77
William C. Marceau, October 20, 1960 ...	81
Matthew A. Killoran, November 7, 1960; September 27, 1961; September 20, October 6, 1962	84
Ulysse E. Paré, September 26, 1962	94

Contents	Volume 44	19
William M. Murray, November 1960		97
Patrick O. Braden, December 23, 1960 ..		98
Daniel V. Burns, July 3, 1961; October 2, 1962		100
Ulysse E. Paré, November 16, 1961		104
Stanley E. Kutz, November 17, September 6, 1961		107
John J. Miller, November 12, 1961		110
Hubert P. Coughlin, October 12, 28, 1961		112
Peter K. Mosteller, January 19, 1961 ..		119
Vincent J. Fullerton, March 6, November 2, 1961; October 1, 1962		120
George B. Flahiff, September 16, 22, 23 October 23, 1961		125
Charles Roume, November 21, December 12 1961; November 25, 1962		134
Lawrence J. Lacey, May 13, September 16 1961		141
Eugene A. Heyck, July 17, 1961		145
John R. Cavanaugh, August 31, 1961		147
Harold C. Perry, September 18, 1961; September 22, 1962		148
Leo R. Sands, October 18, 1961; April 12, 1962		150
C. Ralph Koehler, October 7, 1961		152
Wilfrid J. Dwyer, September 26, 1961; July 15, October 10, 1962		154
Gerald T. Gregoire, October 3, 1961 ...		157

Contents	Volume 44	20
Roger F. deBilly, September 27, 1961; 1962		159
John F. Collins, September 25, October 31, 1961; May 12, September 24, October 2, 1962		162
Francis J. Launtrie, November 3, December 6, 1961		172
Edwin C. Garvey, December 19, 1961; April 10, June 22, 1962		176
John C. Gallagher, December 31, 1961 ..		179
Victor B. Brezik, June 12, 1961		180
William H. Irwin, December 11, 1960; March 10, October 18, 1961; October 10, 1962		184
Vincent L. Kennedy, October 23, Novem- ber 15, December 4, 1961		197
Vincent J. Dulock, July 17, 1961; September 21, 1962		204
Michael C. Sosulski, December 11, 1960; March 5, August 28, 1961; November 7, 1962		206

A Collection of Letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1962-1963

Francis E. Monaghan, January 23, September 1962	1
John D. Sheehy, February 5, 1962	7
Claude G. Arnold, February 27, 1962; June 2, October 2, 1963	9
A. Robert Howell, April 11, 1962	15
Thomas J. Stokes, July 9, 1962	16
Joseph A. Trovato, June 20, 1962	17
Ernest J. Lajeunesse, August 1962	18
William Joseph Brown, June 12, July 19, September 1962; June 5, 1963	19
Thomas P. Dugan, August 8, 1962	25
James W. Embser, September 9, 1962; October 31, 1963	27
Bernard M. Regan, September 17, 1962 ...	30
A. Leland Higgins, June 4, 1962	31
Robert T. O'Halloran, September 26, 1962	32
Robert J. Fink, September 21, November 24, 1962; June 2, 1963	34
Viator I. McIntyre, September 27, 1962; September 26, 1963	38
Robert W. Crooker, June 12, 1962	41
Francis A. Orsini, August 27, 1962	43
Clarence J. Drouillard, May 11, 1962 ...	45
Leonard J. Thompson, June 19, 1962	46
J. Francis Mallon, July 17, 1962	47

Contents	Volume 45	22
J. Vincent Thompson, July 15, 1962		48
Robert G. Ritz, August 4, 1962		49
Robert M. Fischette, September 18, November 3, October 25, 1962		50
John J. Glavin, November 15, 1962		53
Joseph B. Courtney, September 17, 1962		55
William J. Young, October 16, 1962		57
Richard J. Schiefen, July 3, September 22, November 9, 23, 1962; June 4, 1963		58
Richard J. Jeffery, October 5, 1962 ...		71
Samuel D. Femiano, October 17, 1962; February 14, March 10, June 27, August 2, 31, September 23, December 12, 1963		73
Frederick J. Zakoor, September 23, November 5, 1963; November 17, October 1, 1962		95
William M. O'Brien, September 24, 1962; June 14, 1963		100
Michel Deglène, July 16, October 1, 8, 1962; April 10, October 8, 1963		104
Patrick J. Gallagher, September 17, 1962		118
Joseph T. Muckle, January 1, 17, March 12, 1963		119
Leo V. McGrady, April 29, 1963		125
Rudolph S. Diemer, May 10, August 23, 1963		126
Albert F. Butler, June 24, 1963		130
Ronald S. Pazik, June 1963		131

Vincent L. Kennedy, January 25, 30, March 7, April 16, May 20, June 21, September 20, November 25, December 11, 1963	132
Hugh J. Haffey, August 7, 1963	150
James N. Carruthers, July 6, 1963	151
Ulysse E. Paré, July 12, 1963	153
F. Michael Quealey, April 5, June 11, 1963	156
Norman H. Kolb, January 27, 1963	159
Paul T. Glynn, September 5, 1963	161
David G. Heath, May 31, June 26, 1963 .	163
Donald B. Beninger, January 29, 1963 ..	167
John P. Ruth, January 28, 1963	169
Robert J. Madden, March 1, October 8, 1963	171
Charles Roume, March 5, September 23, 1963	176
Eugene A. Heyck, August 1, 18, Septem- ber 10, 15, 1963	181
Matthew A. Killoran, April 24, 1963 ..	188
John R. Cavanaugh, September 1963	191
J. Wilfrid Dore, September 2, 1963	192
Richard J. Allard, September 5, 25, 1963	193
Paul J. Meloche, October 18, 1963	198
W. James Howard, October 7, 1963	199
John L. Kraus, October 16, 1963	201

Contents	Volume 45	24
P. Wallace Platt, February 14, December 3, 1963		202
John F. Collins, October 25, November 27, 1963		206
Robert A. Hall, October 12, 1963		210
Joseph P. Shannon, September 1963		212
James J. Collins, September 19, 1963 ..		213
William H. Irwin, November 1, 1963		216

A Collection of letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1964-1965

Samuel D. Femiano, January 28, March 14, July 19, November 27, December 17, 1964	1
John P. O'Meara, January 20, 1964	15
Vincent J. Fullerton, February 5, 1964 .	17
Joseph C. Mitrano, February 15, 1964 ...	18
Leonard A. Kennedy, February 21, July 9, 1964	19
T. Dake Batty, February 26, 1964	22
P. Wallace Platt, March 2, 1964	23
René M. Vermillion, March 4, April 24, 1964	26
William M. O'Brien, March 12, 28, October 17, 1964	30
Claude G. Arnold, March 18, April 28, 1964	35
Victor B. Brezik, March 30, 1964	39
Frederick J. Zakoor, April 8, 1964	41
Ulysse E. Paré, April 8, 1964	42
George B. Flahiff, April 9, July 28, November 5, 1964	44
W. James Howard, January 5, April 15, 1964	53
Charles J. Principe, April 19, 1964	57
John B. Janisse, April 24, 1964	61
Ulysse E. Paré, May 1, 1964	66
Robert M. Fischette, May 17, November 17 1964	68

Contents	Volume 46	26
Wilfrid J. Dwyer, May 27, 1964		73
Patrick O. Braden, May 30, 1964		75
John B. Mullins, September 14, 1964 ...		76
John L. Kraus, August 13, 1964		78
Lawrence J. Faye, August 28, October 28 December 2, 1964		80
Richard J. Schiefen, September 9, 1964		84
David G. Heath, October 17, 1964		85
Lawrence J. Lacey, September 17, 1964 .		87
James M. Rankin, September 18, 1964 ...		88
Gerald F. McGuigan, September 20, 1964		90
Robert T. O'Halloran, September 21, 1964		92
Walter W. Scott, September 22, 1964 ...		93
Viator I. McIntyre, September 28, 1964		95
Michael J. Oliver, September 28, 1964 .		96
J. Wilfrid Dore, September 29, October 7, 1964		98
Conrad T. Wiczorek, September 30, December 17, 1964		102
William J. Young, October 1, 1964		107
Joseph T. Muckle, October 7, 20, Decem- ber 1, 27, 1964; February 15, March 24, 1965		108
John M. Wilson, October 13, 1964		119
James E. Martin, October 13, 1964		120
Jacques T. Deglesne, November 8, 1964 .		121

T. Paul Broadhurst, November 8, 1964; February 14, June 16, July 27, August 9, September 11, 1965	124
James E. Daley, November 16, 1964; March 26, September 18, October 5, December 15, 1965	136
E. Carlisel LeBel, November 17, 1964; May 5, 1965	157
Charles Roume, July 22, November 28, 1964; February 9, June 26, 1965	160
John C. Egsgard, December 2, 1964	170
Daniel V. Burns, December 16, 1964; September 30, 1965	171
Laurence K. Shook, October 1965, November 11, 1965	175
John P. Barry, February 26, 1964	180
John ^A . Burke, February 20, 1964	184
E. Arthur Roberts, February 19, 1964 ..	185
John J. Glavin, February 24, 1965	186
Alexander J. Grant, March 15, April 28, October 10, 1965	188
Michael M. Sheehan, June 1, August 22, October 4, 1965	194

A Collection of Letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1965-1966

Vincent C. Reinsborough, January 16, August 26, September 11, November 7, 1965; March 28, April, May 4, August 3, 1966	1
Michel Deglène, January 21, 1965; August 7, September 21, 1966	17
David G. Heath, January 27, 1965	23
William M. O'Brien, January 30, February 12, April 3, July 15, 1965	24
Samuel D. Femiano, January 31, May 23, July 8, November 24, 1965; February 7, March 16, September 30, 1966	28
George B. Flahiff, February 13, March 10 May 15, September 11, November 28, 1965; July 12, December 2, 11, 1966	44
P. Wallace Platt, March 4, June 11, October 1, 1965; February 6, June 9, September 18, 1966	66
Edmund J. McCorkell, March 22, September 3, 17, 1965; February 28, September 20, 1966	79
Francis M. Sheahan, March 23, September 27, 1965; February 3, 1966	86
Wilfrid J. Dwyer, April 6, 1965	89
M. Stanley Lynch, April 8, 1965	90
Arthur J. O'Leary, April 19, 1965	91
Michael J. Oliver, April 28, June 1, August 20, 25, 31, September 21, October 2, 9, 25, November 3, 1965; Lent, April 25, May 18, October 3, 12, December 1, 1966	92

Contents	Volume 47	29
E. Arthur Roberts, April 29, 1965	133	
Robert G. Ritz, May 3, 1965	134	
Allen J. Genca, May 10, 1965	136	
Gerald F. McGuigan, May 11, 1965	137	
George DiGiovanni, May 17, 27, 1965 ...	139	
Ronald S. Pazik, October 7, 12, December 8, 1965; March 14, June 11, 1966 ..	142	
Edward X. Ronan, June 4, 1965	152	
F. Michael Quealey, June 7, 1965	154	
Richard J. Schiefen, November 27, 1965; October 29, 1966	156	
Ulysse E. Paré, June 22, 1965; December 21, 1966	159	
Gerald T. Gregoire, June 28, 1965	161	
Joseph A. Trovato, 1965	163	
William C. Marceau, July 5, 11, November 27, 1965; February 11, September 22 December 3, 1966	164	
Francis D. Flood, July 9, 1965	172	
James W. Embser, July 23, 1965	176	
J. Francis Mallon, July 27, 1965	177	
James J. Jordan, July 27, 1965	178	
Frederick J. Zakoor, Summer 1965	179	
Robert J. Fink, August 6, 1965	180	
Leonard A. McCann, August 6, 1965	181	
S. Raphael O'Loughlin, September 7, 1965; September 5, 1966	183	

Contents	Volume 47	30
Edward A. O'Reilly, September 14, 1965		185
Matthew A. Killoran, September 21, 1965		186
Daniel J. Mulvihill, September 23, 1965		189
Robert T. O'Halloran, September 23, 1965		190
William A. Coyle, September 27, 1965 ..		191
Robert E. Power, September 28, 1965 ...		192
John F. Madden, October 1, 1965		194
Lawrence J. Faye, October 2, 1965		196
Claude G. Arnold, October 3, 1965		198
Walter W. Scott, September 30, 1965 ...		201
James E. Martin, October 5, 1965		202
Paul T. Speck, October 8, 1965		203
John R. Lee, October 10, 1965		204
Robert M. Fischette, November 3, 1965		206
John R. Whitley, October 22, November 4, 1965		207
C. Maurice Taylor, October 27, December 10, 1965		211
Hubert P. Coughlin, October 29, November 4, 11, 1965		216
Edward A. Bader, December 19, 1965		221
W. David Megel, November 20, 1965		223

A Collection of letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1966-1967

Donald B. Beninger, January 3, 1966	1
James E. Daley, February 1, 27,, November 1, December 8, 1966; April 3, June 27, 1967	2
John F. Madden, February 2, 1966; February 1, 1967	16
Fergus J. Sheehy, February 3, September 14, December 23, 1966	19
Matthew A. Killoran, February 6, Septem- ber 17, 1966	22
W. David Megel, February 13, May 6, October 23, 1966	27
Eugene A. Meyck, February 24, 1966; October 27, November 25, 1967	31
J. Terence Forestell, February 27, April 17, June 5, September 18, 1966; February 25, 1967	36
T. Paul Broadhurst, March 7, 1966; January 30, 1967	47
C. Maurice Taylor, March 10, 1966	51
E. Carlisle LeBel, March 17, May 17, 1966	53
Joseph T. Muckle, March 19, 1966	55
John F. Murphy, April 22, 1966	56
John C. Gallagher, April 26, October 17, 1966; February 9, 1967	57
Alexander J. Grant, May 23, September 24 1966; April 22, October 4, 1967	65

Contents	Volume 48	32
Edward A. Bader, June 3, October 14, 1966; February 11, 1967		73
Alfred P. Caird, June 6, 1966; February 3, December 13, 1967		78
T. Gregory Mallon, June 16, 1966		82
Peter K. Mosteller, June 30, August 1, October 1, 1966; February 17, April 3, 1967		84
Leonard A. Kennedy, June 6, 1966		89
Nicholas J. Manherz, June 9, 1966		90
Albert L. Williams, July 3, 1966; June 16, 1967		91
J. Ian Boyd, August 19, 1966; Christmas 1967		93
Ernest J. Lajeunesse, September 6, 29, 1966; March 3, 15, September, October 4, 1967		95
Frederick A. Black, September 8, 1966; January 13, 1967		101
John M. Farrell, September 14, 1966 ...		103
Bernard W. McCarron, September 14, 1966		104
Richard J. Allard, September 15, 1966 .		105
Maurice J. Farge, September 18, 1966 ..		106
John B. Mullins, September 24, 1966; April 5, August 10, 1967		107
Albert R. Gaelens, September 25, 1966; May 19, 1967		110
Lawrence J. Faye, September 27, Decem- ber 10, 1966; January 12, February 28, Christmas 1967		112

Contents	Volume 48	33
Peter J.M. Swan, September 30, 1966 ...		123
D. Andrew Maloney, September 30, 1966; January 11, February 2, 1967		124
John A. Fournier, October 1, 1965		130
John M. Wilson, October 2, 1966		131
John R. Lee, October 1966; January 7, July 11, 1967		133
Murray A. Bogdasavich, October 17, 1966 July 8, December 11, 1967		136
Robert M. Fischette, October 25, 27, 1966		140
Eugene R. Malley, November 14, 1966 ...		143
A. Leland Higgins, November 14, 1966; April 11, 1967		145
Patrick O. Braden, November 15, 1966 ..		148
John A. Burke, November 15, 1966		149
Russell A. Pendergast, December 3, 1966		150
Hugh J. Maffey, December 24, 1966		151
Hugh M. Foley, Christmas 1966		152
Francis J. Launtrie, January 8, August 22, 1967		160
Michel Deglène, January 17, April 8, December 2, 1967		163
James W. Embser, January 26, February 8 August 24, September 23, 1967		170
Robert G. Ritz, January 26, 1967		177
Ronald J. Cullen, January 28, 1967		179

Contents	Volume 48	34
Norman H. Kolb, January 1967		180
Edward F. Bourg, February 3, 1967		181
Giorgio DiGiovanni, February 5, 1967 ..		183
Leonard C. Quinlan, February 11, 1967 .		184
Conrad T. Wieczorek, February 13, 1967		185
T. Dake Batty, February 19, December 26, 1967		186
J. Francis Boland, February 24, 1967 ..		188
Claude G. Arnold, March 2, 1967		189
Vincent J. Fullerton, May 2, 1967		191
Joseph G. Penny, June 9, 1967		192
Joseph C. Wey, June 18, 1967		193
Thomas J. Stokes, June 27, 1967		194
E. Arthur Roberts, July 6, 1967		195
William J. Young, September 2, 1967 ...		196
Viator I. McIntyre, September 22, October 12, 1967		198
William A. Coyle, September 30, 1967 ..		200
David G. Meath, September 28, 1967		201
Thomas P. Dugan, October 23, 1967		203
William J. Sheehan, May 26, 1967		204
Victor B. Brezik, October 19, 1967		205

A Collection of letters from Basilians
received by Father Robert Scollard,
1967-1968

William C. Marceau, February 6, 1967; September 27, 1968	1
Ulysse E. Paré, February 6, 1967	5
Vincent C. Reinsborough, February 6, June 2, 1967; January 30, August 28, 1968	8
P. Wallace Platt, February 15, October 2 4, 1967; January 30, February 7, April 21, June 15, 1968	17
Hubert P. Coughlin, February 27, 1967 ..	30
John B. Janisse, April 24, August 4, November 4, 1967; June 11, 1968	31
Michael J. Oliver, May 2, November 28, 1967; April 12, 1968	37
Richard J. Schiefen, April 16, 1967; November 29, 1968	41
Patrick O. Braden, May 6, 1967	45
George L. Vander Zanden, June 28, 1967 .	46
William Joseph Brown, July 1967	47
Kevin J. Kirley, September 21, 1967; September 11, 17, October 8, November 14 December 28, 1968	48
Edward X. Ronan, September 30, November 27, December 16, 1967; February 24, April 9, 1968	66
Frederick W. Cahill, October 5, 1967 ...	76
John A. Warren, October 10, 1967	78

Contents	Volume 49	36
----------	-----------	----

Edmund J. McCorkell, October 16, 1967; January 27, June 14, 15, July 11, October 3, December 7, 1968	80
Vincent J. Guian, October 31, 1967; July 1, 22, 1968	88
Daniel J. Mulvihill, November 1, 1967 .	93
Francis D. Flood, November 8, 1967; November 4, 1968	94
Francis E. Monaghan, December 27, 1967; February 21, 1968	96
Alfred P. Caird, January 12, 1968	100
Ernest J. Lajeunesse, January 23, April 30, 1968	101
John F. Murphy, January 26, 1968	104
Vincent L. Kennedy, January 26, 1968 ..	105
Walter W. Scott, January 31, 1968	107
Viator I. McIntyre, January 31, 1968 ..	108
William M. O'Brien, February 1, 1968 ..	109
Wilfrid J. Dwyer, February 2, 1968	112
John P. Ruth, February 3, 1968	116
Wilfrid C. Sharpe, February 3, 1968 ...	117
Norbert J. Ruth, February 7, 1968	118
Edwin C. Garvey, February 12, 1968	121
James J. Jordan, February 12, 1968	122
John F. Ware, February 13, 1968	123
Robert M. Fischette, February 15, August 26, September 10, October 17, 1968	124
Gerald V. Sharpe, February 19, 1968 ...	132

Contents	Volume 49	37
Matthew A. Killoran, February 25, March 19, May 27, 1968		136
J. Terence Forestell, March 2, 1968 ...		145
John J. Glavin, March 3, June 30, September 30, 1968		146
A. Leland Higgins, March 25, 1968		149
David G. Heath, March 26, 1968		150
John F. Collins, April 8, November 18, 1968		151
T. Cyril Howard, April 9, 1968		154
Jacques Deglesne, April 19, 1968		155
James E. Daley, April 20, June 12, 1968		157
Victor B. Brezik, April 25, 1968		162
Lawrence J. Lacey, April 25, 1968		163
Edward W. Allor, May 3, 1968		164
Michel Deglène, May 6, June 15, 1968 ..		165
George E. Beaune, May 12, 1968		171
Eugene A. Meyck, June 11, October 12, 1968		174
John C. Wick, June 14, 1968		177
Joseph L. O'Donnell, June 20, 1968		178
Robert G. Miller, July 23, 1968		180
Bernard Buisson, September 3, 1968		181
T. Dake Batty, October 25, 1968		190
S. Raphael O'Loughlin, October 29, 1968		191
John J. Miller, October 29, 1968		192
James W. Embser, June 1968		195

Contents	Volume 49	38
J. Wilfrid Dore, November 29, 1968		196
Robert F. Neill, November 20, 1968		197
Alexander J. Grant, December 2, 1968 ..		198
Basil F. Sullivan, 1968		200
W. Oscar Regan, 1968		203
Daniel V. Burns, December 27, 1967		204

A Basilian Miscellany of letters,
newspaper clippings, Novena for the
feast of St. Francis of Assisi, and
Diary, 1960-1961, of Father John
McGuire.

James F. Player, letter to Miss Mary Teefy, December 11, 1912	1
Canadian Messenger, October 1911, Obituary of Father John R. Teefy	2
Newspaper obituary of Father J.R. Teefy	3
Notice of the funeral of Father J.R. Teefy	5
Tributes of respect to the late Rev. Dr. Teefy	6
Burial of Rev. Dr. Teefy	8
Hugh F. McIntosh, Father Teefy	9
Alfred Baker, Rev. John Read Teefy	18
Mr. Teefy, Beamsville Teacher	27
Abram Dale Gash, The Transition, in memory of Rev. J.R. Teefy	28
Among the studios, review of portrait bust of Father Teefy by Miss Mildred Peel	30
Rev. Dr. Teefy, LL.D., 1896	31
Newspaper notice of the wedding of Thomas Mulcahy and Clara Teefy	36
Musical Vespers and lecture by Father Teefy, Guardian Angels Church, Orillia .	37
Newspaper obituary of Mrs. Teefy, mother of Father John R. Teefy	38

Newspaper notice of the death and burial of Matthew Teefy, father of Father J.R. Teefy	40
Mr. Matthew Teefy Dead	43
Patrick Bollard, letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 28, 1968	44
Lucille Heinkelmann, letter to Father Robert Scollard, March 17, 1968	46
Mrs. H.J. Egan, letter to Father Robert Scollard, March 26, 1968	49
Miss Kathleen Meader, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 16, 1968	51
Newspaper account of the finding of the body of Father Francis Forster	56
Dnaiel J. Brock, letter to Mr. Anthony Murphy, April 10, 1965	60
Mr. James McGrail, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 28, 1968	71
Alphonse A. Robert, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 24, 1968	73
James Scott, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 13, 1968	74
George J. Cherrier, letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 15, 1968	75
Leo A. Cherrier, letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 19, 1968	76
Hdstra University, Citation of Father Charles Lavery for honorary degree, 1968	77
St. Basil's Novitiate, Toronto: List of statues in chapel	80
Father V.J. Murphy, newspaper obituary .	81

Contents	Volume 50	41
Henry Carr, letter to Father E.J. McCorkell, December 17, 1931		83
Albuquerque Journal, June 25, 1968, Father Walter Scott appointed Principal of St. Pius X High School		86
Mrs. Arthur O'Connor, letter to Father Robert Scollard, August 23, 1968		88
Mr. Arthur O'Connor, letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 4, 1968		91
George M. Phillips, letter to Father Robert Scollard, July 23, 1968		92
F.P. Kehoe, letter to Father Robert Scollard, August 16, 1968		93
Lillian M. Kirley, letter to Father Robert Scollard, August 30, 1968		94
Robert J. Giroux, letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 24, 1968 ...		95
Henry S. Bellisle, letter to Father Henry Carr, June 4, 1934		99
Clovis Mollier, letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 15, November 13, December 19, 1968		102
Novena for the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, meditations written by Father Julien Actorie		110
McGuire family tree		122
Diary of Father T. John McGuire:		
January - October, 1960		123
January - October, 1961		165

I N D E X

- ABALOS, David Thomas, (1939-), XLV, 67
- ABEND, Joseph John, CSB, (1920-), XLVII, 190; XLVIII, 12, 86; Moderator of Scholastics at Aquinas Institute, Rochester, 1960, XLIV, 2; preached students retreat at Catholic Central High School, Detroit, 1957, XLIII, 100
- ABOULIN, Jean Joseph Marie, CSB, (1841-1931), XLIII, 162; XLVIII, 98; XLIX, 101, 133; L, 102, 107; visit to Europe, 1913, XLII, 15; postcard to Father Arthur Morley, April 19, 1913, XLII, 13
- ACOSTA, Rudolph, CSB, (1927-), XLVIII, 145, 161, 203
- ACTORIE, Joseph Marie Julien, CSB, (1803-1864), XLIV, 112; XLIX, 171, 172; buried at Feyzin, France, XLVI, 57; Novena before the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, L, 110ff; observations on the Constitutions, 1858, XLII, 3
- ACTORIE, Michel, father of Father Julien Actorie, XLIX, 171
- ADAM, Leo Joseph, CSB, (1914-), XLV, 188; XLVIII, 79, 191; establishing the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine at Wharton, XLV, 25; health in 1962, XLIV, 171; visit to Europe in 1958, XLIII, 110
- ADAMINE, Soeur Marie, (d.1931), buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- ADAMS, Ron, newspaper article on St. Basil's Novitiate, Erindale, March 1, 1967, XLII, 41
- AGRIUS, Grace Joseph, CSB, (1915-), L, 204, 211
- AGIUS, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, L., 208
- AGNES, Saint, 3rd cent., XLII, 123
- AMERN, Barnabas, CP, XLVII, 184
- ALAZARD, J., Rev., Superior of the Paris Foreign Missionaries, XLIV, 32

- ALEXANDER, William John, (1855-1944), XLVII, 116
- ALLARD, Richard Joseph, CSB, (1935-), XLIV, 28; XLV, 91, 152; XLVI, 2; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 5, 25, 1963, XLV, 193ff; September 15, 1966, 105
- ALIEN, Elliott Bernard, CSB, (1921-), XLII, 166; XLIII, 194; XLVII, 60; XLVIII, 162; courses in Philosophy at the University of British Columbia, 1957, XLIII, 102; preached Basilian retreat at St. Thomas High School, 1968, XLIX, 35
- ALLEN, Francis Valentine, Bp., (1909-1977), L, 146, 173, 207; attending Vatican Council, II, XLIV, 198; offered Funeral Mass for Father William Conway, XLII, 83
- ALLNOCH, Carl Mitchell, CSB, (1908-1969), XLII, 55; XLIV, 144; XLV, 66; XLVI, 28; XLVIII, 81, 87, 118; XLIX, 96, 121; offered Funeral Mass for Father William A. Sheehan, 1967, XLII, 54
- ALLNOCH, Frederick James, CSB, (1929-), XLVIII, 81; XLIX, 96
- ALLOR, Edward William, CSB, (1890-), XLVIII, 96; letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 3, 1968, XLIX, 164
- ALOYSIUS, Saint. See Luigi Gonzaga, Saint.
- ALOYSIUS, Sister, Kitchener, L, 166
- AMARO, Cruz, (1940-), XLV, 215
- AMYOT, Pierre, contractor for the addition to Maison Saint-Basile, Issy-les-Moulineaux, 1962, XLIV, 33
- ANDERSON, Neville, Msgr., Calgary, XLVII, 94
- ANDRE, Brother, CSC, (1845-1937), XLIV, 197
- ANDREAN High School, Gary, XLIII, 186; news, 1962, XLV, 32; 1964, XLVI, 92

- ANDREWS, Dennis Michael, CSB, (1941-),
XLV, 66; XLVII, 198, 199
- ANGLIN, Francis Alexander, (1865-1933), L, 7
- ANGLIN, Gerald Falconbridge, CSB, (1902-),
XLII, 166; XLIV, 198; XLV, 127; L, 179,
213; former lawyer, XLI, 47; on first
staff of St. Thomas More College, Sas-
katoon, XLI, 46
- ANNA Clare, Sister, CSJ, L, 91
- ANSTENSEN, Dr., XLI, 66
- APPELT, David Clemens, (1915-), XLI, 20;
XLIII, 14
- APPLEBY, Gerald, Rev., XLII, 77
- APRIL, Joseph Denis, CSB, (1941-), L, 124,
130, 134, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153,
154
- AQUINAS Institute, Rochester, N.Y., XLII, 149;
priests' retreat, 1966, XLVIII, 19; tele-
vision room, 1960, XLIV, 1
- AQUINAS Memorial Stadium, Rochester, XLVII, 210
- ARBOUR, Edmund L., Rev., L, 213
- ARMSTRONG family, L, 161
- ARMSTRONG, David Linus, CSB, (1941-),
XLVI, 147; XLVIII, 3, 7; L, 165, 169, 174,
177, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197,
201, 207; automobile accident, L, 180, 184
- ARMSTRONG, Murray James, XLIX, 157, 161;
applicant for the Novitiate, 1967, XLVIII,
14, 15
- ARNESS, James, (1923-), XLIII, 170
- ARNOLD, Claude Graveley, CSB, (1929-),
XLVIII, 184; XLIX, 30, 32; began teaching
at the University of St. Thomas, Houston,
on Tuesday, April 14, 1964, XLVI, 38;
defended Ph.D. thesis, Thursday, April 9,
1964, at the University of Michigan, XLVI,
35; health, XLVIII, 87, 174, 189; letters

ARNOLD, Claude Graveley (continued)

to Father Robert Scollard, February 27, 1962, XLV, 9; June 2, October 2, 1963, XLV, 12ff; March 18, April 28, 1964, XLVI, 35ff; October 3, 1965, XLVII, 198; March 2, 1967, XLVIII, 189; progress of thesis, 1962, XLV, 11, 12, 13

ARNOLD, Wayne, candidate for the Novitiate, 1968, XLIX, 160, 161

ARNOUX, François Régis, CSB, (1824-1891), XLIX, 189; professed September 22, 1865, XLIX, 171

ARVELO, Juan José, XLVII, 173

ASHLEY and Crippen, photographers, XLIV, 128ff

ASSUMPTION COLLEGE, Windsor, affiliated with the University of Western Ontario under Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 98; description of new building, 1883, XLIII, 160; Golden Jubilee of Basilians, 1870-1920, XLIX, 113, new building blessed April 1884, XLIII, 162; news 1883, XLIII, 159ff; saved from financial disaster by Father Thomas MacDonald, XLIX, 91

ASSUMPTION Parish, Windsor, address given by Father Laurence Shook, October 22, 1967, at the Bicentenary, 1767-1967, of the Parish, XLI, 123ff; Bi-Centennial, XLVIII, 96; news 1957, XLIII, 73ff; history from 1747, XLI, 128ff; Ontario's oldest continual settlement, XLI, 125

ASSUMPTION University, Windsor, XLIX, 94; centennial celebration, 1857-1957, XLIII, 41; conferred LL.D. degree on Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 99; news 1957, XLIII, 74; re-organization, 1962, XLIV, 92

ATKINSON, Professor in the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 62

- ATSERT, Edward P., PSS, XLIV, 151
ATTALLAH, Paul, Rev., pastor of St. James
Parish, Colgan, XLVII, 152
ATTWELL, Jack, Toronto, barber, XLIII, 45;
L, 137, 147, 158
AUBIN, Mr., taught at Barrie Collegiate
Institute, XLVII, 101
AUGUSTINE, St., Bp. of Hippo, XLI, 148;
XLII, 125
AUMANN, Jordan, OP, (1916-), preached
Basilian retreat at St. Thomas High School,
Houston, 1964, XLVI, 75
AUREILLE, Edouard Etienne, CSB, (1862-1934),
XLIX, 171; biography, XLIX, 182
AUREILLE, Emile, CSB, (1870-1937), biography,
XLIX, 183; buried in Basilian Cemetery,
Annonay, XLII, 7
AURIENNE, Mother, Annonay, XLIX, 63
AUSTRALIA, description, XLVII, 5
d'AVIAU, Charles François, Mgr., (1735-1826),
XLVI, 5
AYLWARD, John T., Msgr., (d.1933), XLIX, 113

BACHAND, Joseph H., Rev., (d.1950), L, 96
BADER, Edward Arthur, CSB, (1934-), XLVIII,
133; XLIX, 69, 70, 71, 73; letters to
Father Robert Scollard, December 19, 1965,
XLVII, 221; June 3, October 14, 1966;
February 11, 1967, XLVIII, 73ff; public-
ations, XLVIII, 76
BAEZ, Joan, XLIX, 7
BAKER, Alfred, (1869-), L, 7; tribute to
Father John Read Teefy, L, 18ff
BAKER, Thomas, London bookseller, XLIX, 42
BAKER, T.M., Algonac, Michigan, XLII, 184
BALL, F., L, 128, 132, 138, 175, 177
BALZAC, Honoré de, (1799-1850), XLIII, 197

- BANNON, Joseph Murray, CSB, (1925-),
XLVIII, 75, 124; illness, XLV, 41
- BARNES, Joseph George, CSB, (1931-),
XLVIII, 202
- BARNSTEAD, Winifred Glen, (1884-), XLVII, 173
- BARNSTONE, Howard, architect in Houston,
XLVII, 199; XLIX, 31
- BARRIE Collegiate Institute, staff, XLVII, 101
- BARRINGER, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1944-),
XLIX, 49, 63, 69, 70, 73
- BAROSSE, Thomas, CSC, teaching summer school,
University of Notre Dame, 1962, XLV, 46
- BARRETT, John J., Rev., (d.1927), student at
St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 118
- BARRETTE, J. Antonio, (1899-), L, 123
- BARRY, John Patrick, CSB, (1919-), letter
to Father Robert Scollard, February 26,
1964, XLVI, 180
- BARTHELEMY, Dominique, OP, (1921-), editing
Dead Sea Scrolls, XLIII, 3
- BASIL the Great, St., (329?-379), XLI, 86;
principal patron of the Basilian Fathers,
XLV, 134
- BASILIAN, The, XLVIII, 179, 184
- BASILIAN Annals, The, 1958, XLIII, 114, 136;
1959, 121; XLIV, 62; XLV, 99, 105; XLIX, 67
- BASILIAN Fathers, annual appointments pub-
lished March 13, 1964, XLVI, 5
- BASILIAN Christmas Educational Conference on
Religious Knowledge, 1955, XLIII, 1
- BASILIAN Fathers, bought Glen Erin Hall in
1961, XLII, 41; Calendarium Perpetuum,
April 27, 1963, XLV, 140; canonical status
before 1922 General Chapter, XLVII, 80;
ceremony for the reception of the religious
habit, XLI, 15ff; Constitutions, XLVI,
162; observations of Father Juline Actorie
on the Constitutions; 1858, XLII, 3;

- Basilian Fathers (continued).** Faculties for hearing sacramental confessions, XLV, 93; General Chapter, June 1960, L, 131; July 1961, L, 203; list of deceased confreres compiled by Father Charles Roume, XLIV, 137; loss of historical source material, L, 83; Mission appeals, 1967, XLVIII, 146, 147; Missions damaged in hurricane, 1961, XLIV, 162; news of Missions, 1962, XLIV, 168, 170; 1963, XLV, 208; need for a public relations officer, XLIV, 145; obituary list, 1963, XLV, 114, 159, 202; patrons, XLV, 134; possibility of a House of Studies in France, XLIII, 125ff; Provinces, XLV, 181; Ratio Studiorum, 1961, XLIV, 8; reception for Archbishop Geroge Flahiff, May 31, 1961, XLII, 17; studied possibility of printing Constitutions in 1858, XLII, 3; vocations and losses, XLIV, 72, 81
- Basilian Fathers, Western United States Region,** address given at first regional meeting by Father James Wilson, January 21, 1966, XLI, 118ff
- BASILIAN House of Studies, Houston,** XLV, 3; XLVII, 198; recorded album of the Catholic Mass, XLVII, 178
- BASILIAN House of Studies, Rochester, N.Y.,** XLIV, 114; XLV, 51, 53, 182; news 1963, XLV, 185, 186; work progressing on new building, XLIV, 213
- BASILIAN House of Studies, Windsor,** XLVII, 133
- BASILIAN Newsletter, The,** XLIV, 150; XLV, 104, 110; a great invention, 1961, XLIV, 14; publication welcomed, XLIV, 110
- BASILIAN Ordo,** XLV, 146; directions for compiling, XLV, 135
- BASILIAN Teacher, The,** XLIV, 150; XLV, 114; XLVII, 28; XLVIII, 165, 180ff; L, 171

- BASILIAN Vademecum, XLIV, 102, 179; revision suggested by Father Henry Carr, XLVII, 84
- BASILIAN Vocation Meeting, 1962, XLV, 76
- BASSAM, Bertha, XLVI, 61
- BASTIEN, Joseph Jean Baptiste Alfred, PSS, (1866-), XLII, 127
- BASTIEN, Mary, mother of Father Edmund T. Burns, XLVIII, 198
- BATTI, Thomas Duke, CSB, (1902-), XLV, 25, 212; XLVI, 111; L, 174; health, 1964, XLVI, 72; late vocation at Assumption High School, XLVIII, 187; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 26, 1964, XLVI, 22; February 19, December 26, 1967, XLVIII, 186ff; October 25, 1968, XLIX, 190
- BAUDOUX, Maurice, Abp., (1902-), XLVI, 45
- BAUER, David William, CSB, (1924-), XLII, 83; XLVII, 218; XLVIII, 3; L, 213; preached at funeral of Father William Conway, XLII, 84; teaching Philosophy of Religion at St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, 1964, XLVI, 97; visit with Jacques Maritain, XLVI, 39
- BAUM, Gregory, CSA, (1923-), attended Second Vatican Council, 1964, XLVI, 126
- BAUMAN, Mark, OSB, student in Theology at the University of Munich, 1958, XLIII, 134
- BAY Street Academy, York, (Toronto), L, 40
- BEA, Augustin, Cardinal, (1881-1969), XLV, 141
- BEATON, Mrs. Frank, XLIX, 112
- BEATON, Mrs. Teresa, sister of Margaret O'Mahoney, L, 65, 66
- BEAUDOIN, Joseph, XLVIII, 159
- BEAULIEU-GREEN, André, XLIX, 66
- BEAUNE, George Edward, CSB, (1926-), XLIII, 110, 114; XLIV, 16, 22; XLV, 79, 114, 115, 151, 153; XLVII, 20, 21, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 181; XLVIII, 45, 133, 166, 167; XLIX,

- BEAUNE, George Edward, (continued). 49, 55, 63, 69, 72, 166; chaplain at a Canadian Military Base near Metz, France, summer 1962, XLV, 106; Christmas work, 1959, XLIII, 177; letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 12, 1968, XLIX, 171; Master of Novices, Annonay, 1965, XLVII, 55; pilgrimage to Lourdes, 1958, XLIII, 112
- BECK, Mrs. Louise Adelaide (Teefy), Edmonton, sister of Father John Teefy, L, 39, 40, 43
- BELANGER, J. Alphonse, Msgr., L, 73
- BELLISLE, Henry Stanislaus, CSB, (1891-1938), XLI, 174; XLVIII, 80; letter to Father Henry Carr, June 4, 1934, L, 99
- BELLIVEAU family, L, 215
- BELLIVEAU, Francis Michael, (1942-), novice 1961-62, L, 214, 215
- BELYEA, David Esmond, CSB, (1927-), XLIII, 1, 87, 88, 89; XLIV, 49; L, 208; letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 2, 1959, XLIII, 141
- BELYEA, Paul, SJ, (d.1958), brother of Father David Belyea, XLIII, 142
- BELYEA, William, CSC, XLIX, 93
- BENEDICAMUS, XLVIII, 18
- BENINGER, Donald Bernard, CSB, (1914-), letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 29, 1963, XLV, 167; January 3, 1966, XLVIII, 1
- BENJAMIN Franklin Library, Paris, XLV, 75
- BENNETT, Richard Bedford, Viscount, (1870-1947), XLII, 116
- BENNETT, William John, (1911-), XLI, 170
- BENOIT, Mrs., L, 208
- BENSON, Robert, XLVI, 186
- BENTHAM, Jeremy, (1748-1832), XLI, 70
- BERGERMAN, Joseph Charles, (1947-), XLVIII,



- BERGERON, Cyril Orville, CSB, (1914-1963),
XLIV, 152; XLV, 130; XLIX, 48, 94; born
December 23, 1914, XLII, 67; first coron-
ary attack in 1956, XLII, 67
- BERGERON, Joseph, father of Father Cyril
Bergeron, XLIX, 94
- BERNADETTE, St. See, Soubirous, Bernadette, St.
- BERNARD, Mother, Mother General of the Sisters
of Sts. Cyril and Methodius, XLVIII, 149
- BEUGLET, Luke Leon, CSB, (1878-1955), XLVIII, 98
- BEZAIRE, Maurice Théophile, (1877-), novice,
1907, L, 103
- BIANCO, Samuel John, CSB, (1939-), novice,
1967, XLII, 43
- BICKERSTETH, John Burgon, (1888-), Warden
of Hart House, XLI, 173
- BIEGHER, Ignace, L, 168
- BIEGHER, T., L, 168
- BIEL, Audrey, XLVII, 172
- BIONDI, Michael Bernard, CSB, (1924-), XLV,
23; L, 208
- BIRD, David Edward, (1936-), L, 210
- BISCAYNE College, Miami, XLVIII, 196
- BISHOP KEARNEY HIGH School, Rochester, XLVII, 207
- BLACK, James Bernard, CSB, (1926-), XLVIII,
109; XLIX, 31; letters to Father Robert
Scollard, September 13, October 12, Decem-
ber 30, 1956, XLIII, 14ff
- BLACK, Francis Henry, CSB, (1927-), L, 210
- BLACK, Frederick Arthur, CSB, (1924-),
XLVI, 12; XLVIII, 109; XLIX, 31, 35; de-
signed cover for the first issue of Bene-
dicamus, XLVIII, 18; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, September 8, 1966; Janu-
ary 13, 1967, XLVIII, 101ff
- BLAKE, Bridget, mother of Father Michael
McGrath, XLIX, 103
- BLANCHARD, Edward, CSsR, L, 161
- BLESSED Sacrament Parish, Windsor, date of
establishment, XLV, 39; opened new rec-
tory, 1963, XLV, 40

- BLOOM, Professor of Chemistry, XLIX, 13
BLUE, Dugald, Dr., student at St. Thomas
More College, XLI, 60
BOBICHON, Emile, CSB, (1876-1959), XLIX, 183
BODINEAU, Auguste, CSB, (1844-1875), buried
in Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
BOGDASAVICH, Murray Anthony, CSB, (1935-),
XLVIII, 60, 63, 163; XLIX, 63, 70; letters
to Father Robert Scollard, October 17,
1966; July 8, December 11, 1967, XLVIII,
136ff; ordination, 1965, XLVI, 154
BOLAND, John Francis, CSB, (1916-1969), XLIII,
38, 185; XLIX, 94, 98; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, February 24, 1967, XLVIII,
188; thesis on Basilian history, XLVI, 163,
164
BOLDUC, Gatien, OSV, XLIV, 6; XLV, 141
BOLGER, Francis W.P., Rev., XLIX, 71
BOLLARD, Patrick, Rev., letter to Father
Robert Scollard, February 28, 1968, L, 44
BONDY, Florence, mother of Father Luke Renaud,
XLVIII, 199
BONDY, Louis Joseph, CSB, (1894-), XLII,
135; XLIII, 83, 104, 105, 128, 134, 135,
142, 146, 153, 141, 169, 179, 185; XLIV,
42, 68; XLV, 53; XLVI, 111, 112, 113, 157;
XLVII, 45; XLVIII, 19, 39, 43, 199; XLIX,
83, 87; L, 142
BONE, Norman, L, 147
BONE, Mr., L, 154
BONSIGNORE, Thomas, graduate of Aquinas Insti-
tute, Rochester, XLIX, 43
BOONE, Maurice Perry, (1907-), XLVII, 173, 175
BORECKY, Isadore, Bp., (1911-), L, 185
BORGESS, Gaspar Henry, Bp., (1826-1890), at
commencement of Assumption College, Windsor,
July 1884, XLIII, 163
BOURG, Edward Foster, CSB, (1936-), XLVIII,
36, 181; letter to Father Robert Scollard,
February 3, 1967, XLVIII, 181

- BOURKE, Vernon Joseph, (1907-), XLI, 169
BOURNIQUE, Camille, Rev., XLVIII, 164
BOURQUE, Robert, novice 1959, XLIII, 191
BOUSCARDIN, Bertilla, St., (1888-1922), canon-
ized May 11, 1961, XLIV, 12
BOVENZI, Aangelo Dominic, CSB, (1939-),
XLVII, 51; L, 208
BOWIE, James Joseph, CSB, (1923-), visit
to Europe, XLIII, 110, 124
BOYD, Joseph Ian, CSB, (1935-), XLVIII,
139; XLIX, 49, 50; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, August 19, 1966; Christ-
mas 1967, XLVIII, 93ff
BOYD, John, taught in the Bay Street Academy,
York (later Toronto), L, 41
BOYD, Sir John Alexander, (1837-1916), L, 41;
Chancellor of the University of Toronto,
L, 31
BOYER, Onesime, Rev., (d.1959), preached at
funeral of Father Benoit Granottier, L, 97
BOYKIN, Robert William, (1941-), L, 135
BOYLAN, Eugene, O.Cist., (1905-1964), preached
retreat for Basilian Fathers at Aquinas
Institute, Rochester, 1960, L, 156
BOYLE, Paul, CP., XLVII, 183
BOYNTON, Lawrence, L, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147,
159
BRADEN, Patrick O'Connor, CSB, (1924-),
XLV, 67; XLVIII, 33, 34, 35; doctoral
candidate in mechanical engineering, 1958,
XLIII, 128; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, October 7, 1958; September 18, 1959,
XLIII, 128ff; December 23, 1960, XLIV, 98;
May 30, 1964; XLVI, 75; XLVIII, 148; May
6, 1967, XLIX, 45; obtained D.Sc. from
University of Texas, January 20, 1961,
XLIV, 98; chaplain at Ellington Air Force
Field, 1957, XLIII, 69; taught at Rice
Institute, XLIII, 129

- BRADLEY, John, Msgr., chaplain at Newman Club, University of Michigan, XLV, 9, 13
- BRADY, Michael, Msgr., London, XLIX, 178
- BRADSHAW, John Elliott, (1933-), XLVIII, 165, 181, 182
- BRAVO, Enrique, CSB, (1928-), XLV, 129; XLVIII, 203
- BRAZIL, E. Jules, L, 8
- BREBNER, James, (1859-), L, 7
- BREDEWEG, Frank Hart, CSB, (1928-), XLVIII, 33, 79; novice 1959, XLII, 144
- BREED, William Constable, (1904-), trustee of Hofstra University, L, 79
- BREEN, J. Basil, Rev., L, 132, 136, 137, 173, 185, 189
- BRENNAN, Edmund Mills, CSB, (1930-), XLII, 17; XLIV, 58; XLV, 35, 76, 208, 213; XLVI, 35; XLVII, 48, 112, 185, 198; XLVIII, 91; L, 217; appointed Director of Vocations, L, 178; Director of Vocations, XLV, 9
- BRENNAN, John, father of Father Laurence Brennan, L, 45
- BRENNAN, Laurence, CSB, (1847-1904), XLIX, 87; baptized February 18, 1847, L, 45
- BRENNAN, P.J., Rev., (d.1909), XLIII, 163
- BREZIK, Leon Alfred, (1920-), love of Texas, XLIV, 182
- BREZIK, Mrs., (d.1968), XLIX, 162
- BREZIK, Victor Benjamin, CSB, (1913-), XLV, 193; XLVI, 107; XLVIII, 33; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 12, 1961, XLIV, 180, 183; March 30, 1964, XLVI, 39; October 19, 1967, XLVIII, 205; April 25, 1968, XLIX, 162
- BRISBOIS, Edward J., XLVII, 128
- BROADHURST, Thomas Paul, CSB, (1932-), XLVI, 5, 175; XLVII, 35, 78, 159, 163, 177;

- BROADHURST, Paul, (continued). XLVIII, 57, 60, 63, 163; XLIX, 7; L, 165, 207; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 8, 1964; February 14, June 16, July 27, August 9, September 11, 1965, XLVI, 124ff; March 7, 1966, January 30, 1967, XLVIII, 47ff; obtained STL degree, June 1965, XLVI, 131
- BROCK family, Norfolk County, L, 66
- BROCK, Daniel J., letter to Anthony Murphy, April 10, 1965, L, 60; planned to write an M.A. thesis on the Catholic Church in Norfolk County, L, 60
- BRODERICK, Ellen, mother of Father Robert McBrady, L, 88
- BROGAN, Michael, XLIX, 102
- BRONSTEIN, Delba, L, 108
- BROT, Lucien Jules, CSB, (1914-), XLVI, 57; XLVII, 72; XLIX, 63; working in a parish near Paris, summer 1962, XLV, 106
- BROTHERS, Mrs. Mary, L, 142, 166, 167, 203
- BROTHERS, Mr. and Mrs., L, 206
- BROUSSARD, John Sheehan, CSB, (1919-), XLIX, 192
- BROWN, Arthur, Professor, XLVII, 70
- BROWN, Beatrice Bradshaw, wrote The Mass of of Brother Michel, L, 166.
- BROWN, George, (1818-1880), XLIX, 126
- BROWN, William MacBeth, CSB, (1940-), XLIV, 25
- BROWN, William James, CSB, (1915-), XLV, 95, 96; L, 209
- BROWN, William Joseph, CSB, (1930-), XLIV, 67, 69; L, 142, 174; attending summer school in Library Science at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1962, XLV, 19, 20; 1963, XLV, 24; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 12, July 19, September 1962; June 5, 1963, XLV, 19ff; July 1967, XLIX, 47

- BROWNE, Michael, OP, Cardinal, XLIII, 148;
address at the opening of the school year
of the Angelicum, 1934, XLII, 122
- BROWNSON, Orestes Augustus, (1803-1876),
XLIV, 136
- BRUSH family, L, 161
- BRUSH, Reginald Burge, (1942-), novice
1960-61, L, 163, 167, 174, 175, 176, 178,
183, 188, 192, 194, 197, 204, 207
- BUISSON, Bernard Marcel, CSB, (1949-),
XLIX, 49, 55, 131, 171, 172, 173; letter
to Father Robert Scollard, September 3,
1968, XLIX, 181
- BUJILA, Mrs. Bernardine, XLVIII, 123; head of
the French Department, University of Sas-
katchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 57ff; monograph
on church and tolerance, XLI, 69
- BURBOTT, Eugene Michael John, CSB, (1921-1962),
XLV, 3, 6, 20; died July 14, 1962, XLII,
70; obituary, XLII, 70; wrote obituary of
Father Joseph Willett, 1958, XLII, 111
- BURGESS, John Andrew, (1937-), L, 210
- BURKE, Alfred Edward, Rev., (1862-1926), L, 102
- BURKE, Joseph Aloysius, Bp., (1886-1962), XLV, 74
- BURKE, Bridget, mother of Father Richard Burke,
XLII, 169
- BURKE, John Aloysius, CSB, (1921-), XLIII,
186; XLV, 30, 37; XLVII, 190; XLVIII, 12;
L, 174; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
October 7, 1957, XLIII, 100; February 20,
1964, XLVI, 184; November 15, 1966, XLVIII,
149; received letter from Father James
Daley, May 1961, XLII, 16
- BURKE, Martin, father of Father Richard Burke,
XLII, 169
- BURKE, Richard Thomas, CSB, (1859-1941), XLIII,
159; baptized in St. Augustine's Church,
Dundas, Ontario, XLII, 169
- BURKE, James Vincent, CSB, (1899-1949), XLVIII,
53, 54; vocation from north Adjala, XLVII,
152

- BURNS, Daniel Vincent, CSB, (1906-), XLV, 29; XLVII, 176; XLVIII, 170, 174; XLIX, 38, 157, 158; L, 174, 210; on ship escorting Queen Elizabeth II to the official opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway, June 1959, XLIII, 173; cruise along the Pacific coast, summer 1961, as chaplain in the Canadian Navy, XLIV, 100; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 5, 1957; October 3, 1958, XLIII, 92ff; June 21, 1959, XLIII, 173; July 3, 1961; October 2, 1962, XLIV, 100ff; December 16, 1964; September 30, 1965, XLVI, 171ff; December 27, 1967, XLIX, 204; obtained set of colored slides of Basilian Houses in Western Canada, 1958, XLIII, 96; thirty years ordained on December 16, 1964, XLVI, 171; visit to Europe, summer 1957, XLIII, 93
- BURNS, Edmund Eugene, CSB, (1908-1961), XLIV, 57, 111, 125; born July 12, 1908, XLII, 74; died Sunday, July 23, 1961, XLII, 77; died at Strawberry Island, L, 205; newspaper account of his funeral, July 27, 1961, XLII, 77; ordained priest December 21, 1935, XLII, 75; professed August 11, 1927, XLII, 75
- BURNS, EDMUND Toussaint, CSB, (1884-1928), XLVIII, 98; born October 31, 1884, XLVIII, 198
- BURNS, Francis Leo, CSB, (1905-), XLIX, 137; L, 174; cousin of Father Eugene Burns, XLII, 77
- BURNS, Isabelle, Detroit, sister of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 78
- BURNS, James Patrick, (1930-), XLV, 130
- BURNS John, father of Father Edmund Toussaint Burns, XLVIII, 198
- BURNS, Julia, Detroit, sister of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 78

- BURNS, Matthew, father of Father Edmund E. Burns, XLII, 74
- BURNS, Matthew, Detroit, brother of Father Edmund E. Burns, XLII, 78
- BURNS, Owen, Detroit, brother of Father Edmund E. Burns, XLII, 78
- BUTLER, Albert Francis, CSB, (1921-), L, 215; attending summer school at University of Notre Dame, 1963, XLV, 130; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 24, 1963, XLV, 130
- BUTLER, Miss, writing thesis on St. Paul's outside the walls, 1960, XLIV, 47
- BUYSE, Theophilus, Rev., (d.1895), XLIII, 162
- BYRNE, Mrs. Sally, Cleveland, sister of Fathers Cornelius and William Sheehan, XLII, 54
- CAESAR, pet dog of Father Leslie Vasek, XLII, 59
- CANILL, Frederick Wallace, CSB, (1920-), I, 208; letter to Father Robert Scollard, October 5, 1967, XLIX, 76
- CAILLE, Canon, founded the priests' cemetery at Loyasse, XLIX, 25
- CAIRD, Alfred Page, CSB, (1915-), XLII, 51; XLVII, 157; XLVIII, 79; anecdote, XLVIII, 80; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 6, 1966; February 3, 1967, December 13, 1967, XLVIII, 78ff; January 12, 1968, XLIX, 100; sermon preached at the funeral of Father Edward Sullivan, 1967, XII, 184ff
- CALGARY, City, description, XLVIII, 152
- CALLAGHAN, Hugh J., Msgr., (d.1960), died January 10, 1960, L, 124
- CALLAGHAN, John Francis, CSB, (1923-), XLVIII, 195; L, 217; assistant Moderator of Scholastics at Assumption University, Windsor, 1957, XLIII, 81; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 5, 1957, XLIII, 79; October 19, 1961; September 20, 1962, XLIV, 62ff

- CALLAGHAN, William, MD, XLV, 148; L, 191
- CALVERT, Mrs. G.A., sister of Father Vincent Murphy, L, 82
- CALVIN, John, (1509-1564), XLI, 40
- CAMERON, Margaret, head of the Department of French, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 68
- CAMERON Junior College, Lawton, XLVIII, 113
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Gerald, (1895-), the John Forsters of Bay City, XLII, 193; niece of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 188
- CAMPBELL, Henry Cummings, (1919-), XLVII, 173, 175
- CANADIAN Association for Education through Art, 1967 annual meeting held in Montreal, XLIX, 66
- CANADIAN Labor Congress, 1962 convention held in Vancouver, XLIV, 177
- CANADIAN Messenger, October 1911, obituary of Father John Teefy, L, 2
- CANFIELD, Francis Xavier, Msgr., (1920-), XLVII, 173
- CANISIANUM, Innsbruck, description, XLIII, 82
- CANNING, Wilfrid Steidel, (1927-), XLV, 67; L, 217; attending summer school at the University of Texas, Austin, 1959, XLIII, 130; 1962, XLV, 59
- CARLA, hurricane 1961, XLIV, 143
- CARLETON, William B., Msgr., XLVI, 140
- CARPENTIER, René, SJ, XLVII, 79
- CARR, Gary, L, 182
- CARR, Henry, CSE, (1880-1963), XLI, 175, 176, 178; XLII, 125; XLIII, 34, 81, 193; XLIV, 86, 101, 113, 177, 178; XLV, 52, 92, 119, 121, 148; XLVII, 1, 80, 82, 94, 104, 106, 122, 123; XLIX, 80, 85, 86, 131, 178; L, 106; appreciation of, XLV, 204; asked that reports to the Superior General be written as an account for future generations of

- CARR, Henry (continued). Basilians, L, 84; biography being written by Father Edmund McCorkell, XLVII, 131; coached football at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 120; course in Religious Studies at the University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1957, XLIII, 102; health, 1961, XLIV, 176; lack of interest in details, XLI, 46; letter to Father E.J. McCorkell, December 17, 1931, L, 83; notes on the revision of the Basilian Vademecum, XLVII, 84; sermon preached at funeral of Father J.B. Flanagan, XLVII, 79; preached sermon at funeral of Father Francis Forster, L, 68; preached sermon at funeral of Father Thomas Moylan, XLVII, 79; preached sermon at funeral of Father Cornelius Sheehan, XLVII, 79; preached sermon at funeral of Father James Whelan, XLV, 29; reasons for going to Europe in 1914, XLVII, 93; received letter from Father Henry Bellisle, June 4, 1934, L, 99; resignation from the General Council, XLIX, 83; role in the federation of St. Michael's College with the University of Toronto, XLI, 182; role in the life of Father Leonard Rush, XLI, 41ff; taught course in Nichomachean Ethics at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 116; wrote an account of the academic changes at St. Michael's College, 1906-1910, XLVII, 115
- CARROLL, Francis Patrick, Bp., (1890-1967), blessed St. Francis High School, Lethbridge, March 7, 1958, XLIII, 133; deferred building of a rectory at Our Lady of the Assumption Parish, Lethbridge, 1957, XLIII, 37; laid cornerstone of Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Lethbridge, August 1957, XLIII, 37

1999: (a) 1998–99, (b) 1999–00, (c) 2000–01, (d) 2001–02.

FIG. 10. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 1998–99 season.

FIG. 11. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 1999–00 season.

FIG. 12. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 2000–01 season.

FIG. 13. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 2001–02 season.

1999: (a) 1998–99, (b) 1999–00, (c) 2000–01, (d) 2001–02.

FIG. 14. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 1998–99 season.

FIG. 15. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 1999–00 season.

FIG. 16. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 2000–01 season.

FIG. 17. Same as in Fig. 9, but for the 2001–02 season.

- CARROLL, Cyril J., letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 30, February 1, 1968, XLII, 171ff
- CARROLL, John, Bp., (1735-1815), XLIX, 175
- CARRON, Albert Vital, (1941-), L, 123; withdrew from St. Basil's Novitiate, Richmond Hill, January 24, 1960, L, 126
- CARRUTHERS, James Neil, CSB, (1935-), XLIV, 95; XLV, 153; XLIX, 72; letter to Father Robert Scollard, July 6, 1963, XLV, 151
- CARTER, Alexander, Bp., (1909-), XLIV, 194, 195, 198; XLVI, 176
- CARTER, Cyril Francis, CSB, (1913-), XLVII, 74, 210; L, 163, 209; infection in knee, May 1956, XLIII, 13; wrote obituary of Father John McLaughlin, 1954, XLII, 108
- CARTER, Gerald Emmett, Bp., (1912-), XLVI, 43, 176
- CARYON, A., served Ingersoll in 1853-54, L, 63
- CASEY, Lawrence B., Bp., (1905-), XLVII, 208; offered Funeral Mass for Father Edmund E. Burns, XLII, 77
- CASHION, John Kenneth, (1930-), XLIII, 7; not happy in the role of priest-scientist, XLVII, 15
- CASHMAN, David John, Bp., (1912-), XLVI, 195; XLVII, 70
- CASSATA, John, Msgr., XLVIII, 79
- CASTER, Marcel van, SJ, (1907-), XLVII, 223
- CASTEX, Jean Marie Alphonse, Msgr., (1871- L, 73
- CASTLETON, Thomas James, (1941-), XLV, 25
- CASTRO (Ruz), Fiedl, (1927-), XLIV, 79
- CATHERINE Labouré, St., (1806-1876), XLV, 183
- CATHOLIC Central High School, Detroit, news 1957, XLIII, 100; news of new library 1961, XLIV, 152

- CATHOLIC Central High School, Lethbridge,
XLVII, 162; news 1966, XLVIII, 131
- CATHOLIC Central Library, London, Eng., XLIX, 43
- CATHOLIC Church in Canada, letter of Father
J.M. Soulerin, CSB, April 6, 1856, XLII,
156ff
- CATHOLIC Directory for British Columbia and
the Yukon, XLIX, 37
- CATHOLIC Periodical Index, XLIX, 95
- CATHOLIC Record, London, Ont., L, 15
- CATHOLIC Students' Union, University of
Toronto, L, 52
- CATHOLIC Weekly Review, Toronto, L, 15
- CAULEY, Dorothy, sister of Sister Cuthbert
Forster, L, 64, 65
- CAUVIN, Ernest, CSB, (1857-1925), XLIX, 183
- CAVANAUGH, John Richard, CSB, (1929-),
L, 217; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
August 31, 1961, XLIV, 147; September 1963,
XLV, 191
- CAVEN, William, (1830-1904), L, 31
- CELETTE, Marcel Claudius, Rev., (1927-),
XLV, 106
- CENTRAL Junior High School, Lawton, XLVIII, 120
- CENTRO Cultural de Aragón, Mexico City, XLVIII,
145, 203; XLIX, 153
- CHALANDARD, Jean Joseph, father of Father
Pierre Chalandard, XLIX, 25
- CHALANDARD, Pierre, CSB, (1841-1915), XLIX,
24, 133
- CHANT, Clarence Augustus, (1865-1956), XLVII, 116
- CHANTAL, Jeanne François Fremyot de, St.,
(1572-1641), buried in the Basilica of
the Visitation, Annecy, XLIX, 53
- CHANTEPERDRIX, Léopold, CSB, (1861-1941),
XLIX, 183; buried in the Basilian cemetery,
Annonay, XLII, 10

- CHARBONNEAU, Herménégilde, OMI, XLVI, 73
CHARBONNEL, Armand François, comte de, (1802-1891), Mgr., XLIV, 112; XLVI, 165; XLVII, 134
CHARMANT, André, CSB, (1802-1878), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
CHARRON, Victorin, CSB, (1866-1931), XLIX, 183
CHAVANON, Jean Claude, CSB, (1816-1902), XLVIII, 174; XLIX, 186; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
CHERRIER, George, (1911-), aged 13 in 1924, L, 75; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 15, 1968, L, 75
CHERRIER, Leo, (1874-), aged 94 in 1968, uncle of Father George Cherrier, L, 75; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 19, 1968, L, 76
CHERRIER, Léon Eduard, CSB, (1834-1924), L, 75, 76; buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, XLII, 169
CHISHOLM, Hugh, Meaford, XLII, 31
CHISHOLM, Miss, niece of William Ward, XLII, 30
CHOMEL, Adrien, CSB, (1848-1906), XLVI, 165; XLIX, 155
CHRISTIAN family, L, 214
CHRISTIAN, Mrs., L, 160
CHRISTIAN, Michael Patrick, CSB, (1859-1934), XLIII, 44; XLVI, 87
CHRISTOPHER, Charles Albert, CSB, (1932-), L, 142, 161; attending summer school at University of Notre Dame, 1963, XLV, 130
CLANCY, Father, XLII, 138
CLARA of Assisi, Saitn, (d.1253), XLVIII, 64
CLARK family, L, 161
CLARK, Gregory, (1892-), L, 130
CLARK, Michael Frederick, (1937-), L, 158, 159, 169; withdrew from St. Basil's Novitiate, Richmond Hill, February 10, 1961, L, 173

- CLARKE, David, candidate for the Basilian Novitiate, 1963, XLV, 158
- CLARKE, Richard M., wrote life of Bishop Augustin Verot, XLVI, 165
- CLARKSON, Betsy F., (1823-1909), married Matthew Teefy on May 1, 1846, L, 39; mother of Father John Teefy, L, 38
- CLARKSON, E.R.C., L, 7
- CLARKSON, Thomas, father of Betsy Clarkson, L, 38
- CLARMONT, Alexander, CSsR, preached students retreat at St. Francis High School, Lethbridge, 1958, XLIII, 133
- CLAUNIEL, R.M., wrote short life of Bishop Augustin Verot, XLVI, 165
- CLAUZIER, P, author of Souvenir d'un Curé Vivarois, XLIX, 181
- CLEARY, T. Walter, Msgr., (d.1968), L, 97
- CLEMENS, Henry Norbert, CSB, (1914-), XLIV, 151; XLVIII, 145; XLIX, 30, 151; wrote obituary of Father Cyril Bergeron, XLII, 67
- CLINE, Michael, Msgr., (1870-1947), XLIX, 114; preached sermon at funeral of Father T.J. Hayes, XLIX, 81
- COBNAM, Mrs. Arthur, niece of Father Robert McBrady, L, 89
- CODY, Henry John, Hon., (1868-1951), XLI, 169
- CODY, John Christopher, Bp., (1899-1963), building a minor seminary in London, 1962, XLV, 38
- COFFEY, Kevin Charles, (1945-), XLVII, 185
- COFFEY, Norman, cousin of Father Vincent Fullerton, XLIV, 122
- COLL, Edward Blake, CSB, (1907-1961), XLIII, 192; XLIV, 57, 125, 147; born June 12, 1907, XLII, 79; buried August 31, 1961, L, 210; died August 28, 1961, L, 209; ordained priest December 21, 1935, XLII, 80; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 27, October 7, 1956, XLIII, 5ff; November 1, 1959, XLIII, 195



- COLL, Owen J., father of Father Blake Coll, XLII, 79
- COLL, Ronald, (1905-1918), brother of Father Blake Coll, XLII, 79, 80
- COLLEGE of Mary Immaculate, Beaconfield, L, 23
- COLLIER'S Encyclopedia, XLIX, 63, 65
- COLLINS, Felix, building catechetical centre at Boling, 1962, XLV, 26
- COLLINS, James Joseph, CSB, (1919-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 19, 1963, XLV, 213
- COLLINS, John Bernard, CSB, (1853-1920), XLIII, 159; biography in the centennial book of St. Mary's Parish, Lindsay, XLII, 171
- COLLINS, John Francis, CSB, (1908-1969), XLIII, 69; XLIV, 91, 120; XLVI, 181; XLVIII, 132, 145, 203; XLIX, 30, 190; L, 216, 217; health, 1961, XLIV, 166; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 10, 1957, October 3, 1958, XLIII, 65ff; September 10, 1959, XLIII, 181; September 25, October 31, 1961, May 12, 1962, September 24, October 2, 1962, 162ff; October 25, November 27, 1963, XLV, 206ff; April 8, November 18, 1968, XLIX, 151ff
- COLLINS, novice 1907, L, 103
- COLLINS, John Francis, CSB, (1908-1969), received letter from Paul F. Mendershot, October 5, 1963, XLII, 181; sermon preached at funeral of Father Vincent Fullerton, September 6, 1967, XLI, 103ff
- COLLOMB, Alphonse, CSB, (1872-1943), died December 8, 1943, XLIX, 172; role in the vocation of Father Georges Reynouard, XLIX, 184
- CONCELEBRATION at Mass, XLVI, 130
- CONGRESS on Vocations, Rome, 1961, XLIV, 201
- CONROY, Joseph Henry, Bp., (1858-1938), L, 92, 97
- CONWAY, Dymphna, Sister, of John Conway, XLIX, 66



- CONWAY, John Thomas, (1917-), XLIX, 66;
preached students retreat at St. Mary's
College, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1957,
XLI, 97
- CONWAY, William Joseph, father of Father
William Conway, XLII, 82
- CONWAY, William Joseph, CSB, (1924-1961), XLIV,
57, 111, 125, 147; L, 162; biography, XLIV,
14; born October 30, 1924, XLII, 82; died
September 7, 1961, XLII, 83, L, 212; or-
dained priest June 29, 1951, XLII, 83; pro-
fessed August 15, 1943, XLII, 82; wrote
obituary of Father David Levack, XLII, 106
- COOKE, Bernard J., SJ, (1922-), XLVI, 103,
106
- COONEY, Michael Vincent, (1941-), L, 126,
129, 131; withdrew from St. Basil's Novi-
tiate, Richmond Hill, February 23, 1960,
L, 132
- COONEY, Michael, XLI, 195
- CORBETT, Mr. and Mrs., Richmond Hill, L, 141
- CORRIGAN, John Francis, Msgr., L, 188
- CORRIGAN, John Vincent, CSB, (1907-1962),
XLI, 1, 6, 197; XLIV, 156, 202; XLV, 57;
XLIX, 48; on first Basilian staff at St.
Mary's Boys' High School, Calgary, XLI, 32
- COSTELLO, Cyril J., (d.1964), brother of
Father John Costello, XLV, 125
- COSTELLO, Michael, (d.1963), brother of Father
John Costello, XLV, 125
- COSTELLO, Nell, sister of Father John
Costello, XLV, 125
- COSTELLO, Paul, Rev., (1888-1942), XLV, 124;
biographical data, XLII, 173; born July 4,
1888, XLII, 173; buried in St. Peter's
Cemetery, Peterborough, XLII, 171; died
January 8, 1942, XLII, 173; ordained priest,
September 26, 1915, XLII, 173
- Côté, Alfred Jacques, CSB, (1855-1933), XLVIII,
98, 99, 100; born July 27, 1855, XLVIII, 199



- COTE, Isidore, father of Father Alfred Côté, XLVIII, 199
- COUGHLIN, Charles Edward, Rev., (1891-), denied he ever was a religious, XLVII, 80; reference to the Basilian Fathers in the Catholic Digest, February 1965, XLVII, 48
- COUGHLIN, Hubert Patrick, CSB, (1902-), XLII, 144; XLIII, 12, 92, 104, 157, 169, 187; XLIV, 5, 62, 63, 92, 129, 182, 199; XLV, 38, 40, 54, 58, 77, 95, 120, 123, 149, 190; XLVI, 33, 81, 115, 117, 152, 158; XLVII, 52, 90, 181, 186, 18; XLVIII, 26, 87, 113, 186; XLIX, 44; L, 142, 183, 184, 189, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212; hotel in Nice damaged by an Algerian bomb, 1961, XLIV, 117; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 12, 28, 1961, XLIV, 112ff; October 29, November 4, 11, 1965, XLVII, 216ff; February 27, 1967, XLIX, 30; visiting Houses in Texas, March 1959, XLIII, 146
- COUPAT, Henri, CSB, (1805-1868), XLIX, 187; buried in Feyzin, France, XLVI, 58
- COURCHENE, Robert Joseph, (1943-), XLIV, 66
- COURONNE, Norbert, Msgr., XLIV, 138
- COURTNEY, Joseph Blaise, CSB, (1922-), XLII, 51; XLIII, 104; XLIV, 82; XLV, 57, 134; XLVI, 61; XLVII, 157; XLVIII, 79; death of mother in 1962, XLV, 55; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 25, 1957, October 17, 1958, XLIII, 68ff; September 17, 1962, XLV, 55
- COYLE, William Ambrose, CSB, (1914-), XLIII, 5; XLVI, 137; XLIX, 69, 71; L, 211; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 27, 1965, XLVII, 191; September 30, 1967, XLVIII, 200
- CRAWFORD, Ed., Oswego, XLI, 172

- CROOKER, Robert William, CSB, (1925-),
XLIV, 99, 197, 201; XLV, 47, 211; XLVI,
111; XLVIII, 151; L, 162, 185, 190; defence
of doctoral thesis, June 1962, XLV, 41;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, October
15, 1956, March 23, 1957, XLIII, 104ff;
June 12, 1962, XLV, 41
- CROSS, James, father of John Henry Newman
Cross, XLIV, 156
- CROSS, James Francis, CSB, (1915-),
XLII, 77
- CROSS, John Henry Newman, baptized at Carleton
University Newman Centre, October 15,
1962, XLIV, 156
- CROSSLAND, Alfred, uncle of Father Edward
Crossland, XLVII, 101
- CROSSLAND, Edward F., Rev., XLVII, 101; L, 146
- CROWLEY, Clifford Joseph, CSB, (1916-),
XLV, 167; XLVIII, 100; L, 131; health, L,
142; letter to Father Robert Scollard,
May 13, 1966, XLII, 27; sermon preached at
funeral of Father James Murphy, November
25, 1967, XLI, 156ff
- CROWLEY, Cornelius Patrick, CSB, (1914-),
XLIV, 53
- CROWLEY, Joseph Floyd, CSB, (1902-1956), XLIII,
30; XLIV, 89; XLIX, 136, 139, 140, 146
- CROWLEY, John Joseph, CSB, (1916-), XLIX, 74
- CROWLEY, Thomas J., Msgr., (d.1963), sixty
years ordained in 1962, XLV, 103
- CROWLEY, Mrs., L, 203
- CRUSOE, Clement J., SJ, (1907-), XLI, 172
- CULLEN, Thomas C., Rev., L, 210
- CULLEN, Ronald James, CSB, (1915-), letter
to Father Robert Scollard, January 28,
1967, XLVIII, 179
- CULLIGAN, Doran, XLIII, 45
- CULLINAN, William H., XLIX, 102

- CULLINANE, Eugene Augustine, Rev., (1907-), XLVIII, 184
- CULLITON, Joseph Thomas, CSB, (1935-), XLIX, 76
- CULMAN, Oscar, (1902-), XLVIII, 144
- CULVER Estate, Norfolk County, Ontario, L, 64
- CUMMINS, Michael J., Rev., served LaSalette parish in 1881, L, 63
- CURRAN, Hugh John, (1925-), XLVII, 93; XLVIII, 153; XLIX, 143; L, 188, 213
- CUSHING, Daniel, CSB, (1850-1928), XLIX, 103; L, 11, 49
- CUSHING, John B., CSB, (1834-1868), L, 49
- CUSHING, Richard, Cardinal, (1895-), XLIII, 10
- D'ACOLA, Msgr., friend of Father Vincent Kennedy in Rome, XLV, 134
- DALE, William, (1850-), head boy at Upper Canada College, L, 19
- DALEY, James Edward, CSB, (1930-), XLIII, 72; XLIV, 128; XLV, 15, 55; Director of Student Activities at St. Joseph's College, Edmonton, 1964, XLVI, 100; health, XLIX, 196; letter to Father John Burke, May 1961, XLII, 16; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 16, 1964, March 26, September 18, October 5, December 15, 1965, XLVI, 136ff; February 1, 27, November 1, December 8, 1966, April 8, June 27, 1967, XLVIII, 2ff; April 20, June 12, 1968, XLIX, 157ff; on two ecumenical groups in Edmonton, XLVI, 140
- DALTON, Thomas, (1792-1840), editor of The Patriot, Toronto, L, 41
- DALY, Bernard, XLI, 69
- DANIELOU, Jean, SJ, Cardinal, (1905-), teaching at L'Institut Catholique, Paris, 1962, XLIV, 95
- DANIELS, Father, L, 207

- D'ARCY McGee High School, Montreal, XLVIII, 107
DARNELL, Thomas Wade, Rev., Lawton, XLVI, 80, 81
DAUDET, Jean, PSS, (1810-), XLIX, 108
DAUGHTERS of St. Vincent de Paul, L, 103
DAVE, Glen, Nobleton, L, 157
DAVIES, Thomas G., L, 210
DAVIS, James Peter, Abp., (1904-), L, 86
DAVIS, William T., Msgr., XLIX, 81
DAVIS, William Albert, (1939-), health,
L, 148
DEAN, Joseph, (d.1967), Detroit, XLIX, 69
DEARDEN, John Francis, Cardinal, (1907-),
XLVII, 174; XLIX, 94
deBILLY, Roger Foley, CSB, (1917-), XLVIII,
24; XLIX, 137, 138, 141; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, September 27, 1961; 1962,
XLIV, 161, 159; living at Basilian resid-
ence, St. Francis High School, Lethbridge,
1961, XLIV, 158, 159
deGAULLE, Charles André Joseph Marie, (1890-
XLIV, 29; XLIX, 53; L, 186
DEGLENE, Michel Etienne, CSB, (1936-),
XLI, 138, 139, 158; XLV, 152, 153, 159;
XLVI, 205; XLVII, 36, 51, 167, 182; XLVIII,
139; XLIX, 131; L, 135; courses in theology,
XLV, 109; First Mass, June 18, 1962, XLV,
105; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
July 16, October 1, 8, 1962; April 10,
October 8, 1963, XLV, 104ff; January 21,
1965; August 7, September 21, 1966, XLVII,
17ff; January 17, April 8, December 2, 1967,
XLVIII, 163ff; May 6, June 15, 1968, XLIX,
165ff; obtained diploma in catechetics,
Paris 1968, XLIX, 166; ordination 1962,
XLV, 42; returning to France, 1968, XLI, 110;
a terrific worker, XLVI, 59; work as
a prefect at L'Institution Secondaire du
Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, 1963, XLV, 106, 116, 117

- DEGLESNE, Germain, CSB, (1798-1856), XLIX, 172
- DEGLESNE, Jacques Joseph, CSB, (1935-),
XLI, 158; XLIV, 28; XLV, 76, 86, 90,
152; XLVII, 73; XLIX, 56, 57, 63; courses
in theology, XLV, 109; death of his father,
XLI, 111; description of military service,
1959, XLI, 138; duties at L'Institution
Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, 1964,
XLVI, 121; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, January 20, 1959, XLI, 138; March
7, 1960, XLIV, 36; November 8, 1964, XLVI,
121; April 19, 1968, XLIX, 155; ordination
1962, XLIV, 35, 140; XLV, 172; ordained
deacon December 10, 1962, XLV, 94; settling
family affairs, 1962, XLV, 106
- de LACMEISSERIE, Paul, CSB, (1943-), XLIX, 166
- DELAIRE, Mrs., L, 126
- DELANEY, Anne, aunt of Father Blake Coll, XLII, 80
- DELANEY, Charles William, CSB, (1942-), XLV, 55
- DELANEY, Florence, mother of Father Blake Coll,
XLII, 79
- DE LA RICHARDIE, Armand. See, La Richardie,
Armand
- deLAUZON, L, 103
- DELCUSY, Louis, Mgr., (1794-1876), XLV, 176
- DELMOMME, George, XLI, 172
- DELISLE, A., Windsor, had caprenty contract
for new building at Assumption College,
1883, XLI, 160, 162
- DELUCE, Gabriel, CSB, (1879-1955), XLIX, 184
- DEMALINE, Robert John, (1944-), novice,
1961-62, L, 212
- deMENIL, Mrs. Adelaide, XLVII, 43
- DEMEURE, Louis, CSB, (1833-1896), XLIX, 187;
buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 9
- DENIS O'Connor High School, Whitby, L, 90, 91

- DENOMY, Alexander Joseph, CSB, (1904-1957),
XLII, 137; XLIX, 48; audience with Pope
Pius XI, XLII, 133
- De POIDEVIN, Dr., L, 146, 147
- DESCELLIERE, Octave, CSB, (1874-1950), XLIX,
184; buried in the Basilian cemetery,
Annonay, XLII, 7
- DESSAIN, Charles Stephen, editing Cardinal
Newman's letters, XLVI, 13
- de VALK, Alphonse Anthony, CSB, (1932-),
L, 213, 215, 216
- DEVAS, Father, librarian at the Grand Séminaire
d'Annecy, XLVII, 170
- de VAUX, Roland. See, Vaux, Roland de
- DEXTER, George Ernest, (1942-), designed
Basilian vocation advertisement, 1966,
XLVIII, 10
- DICKSON, George, (1846-), Principal of
Upper Canada College, Toronto, L, 10
- DIECKMANN, Godfrey, OSB, (1908-), XLIX, 10
- DIEFENBAKER, John George, (1895-), XLVII,
217, 220
- DIEMER, Rudolph Stephen, CSB, (1906-),
XLIII, 150; XLIV, 88, 89, 90, 93; XLV, 188;
XLVI, 111; XLVIII, 12, 21; XLIX, 144; L,
128, 131, 210; letters to Father Robert
Scollard, May 10, August 23, 1963, XLV,
126ff; preached retreat for Basilians at
University of St. Thomas, Houston, 1966,
XLVIII, 78; preached sermon at funeral of
Father Charles Kelly, 1963, XLV, 129
- DIETRICH, Joseph Francis, (1934-), L, 211
- DIETRICH family, L, 215
- DIETRICH, Joseph Lawrence, (1943-), L, 152
- DiGIOVANNI, George, CSB, (1935-), XLVII,
160, 181; XLVIII, 60, 76; address in Germany,
1965, XLVII, 139; letters to Father Robert
Scollard, May 17, 27, 1965, XLVII, 139ff;
February 5, 1967, XLVIII, 183; publications,
XLVIII, 183

- DILLON, Daniel Leo, CSB, (1889-1948), L, 99; received as a novice September 17, 1910, XLVII, 96; wrote on vocations, XLV, 8
- DILLON, Henry, Rev., XLII, 118
- DILLON, Joseph Patrick, CSB, (1897-1953), died October 27, 1953, XLII, 93
- DILLON, William, Rev., served LaSalette Parish 1882-86, L, 63
- DILLON'S University Bookshop, London, England, XLIX, 42
- DIMNIK family, L, 161
- DIMNIK, Martin, CSB, (1941-), L, 158, 160, 165, 167, 174, 175, 177, 183, 186, 188, 192, 193, 197, 201
- DOCHERTY, Father, classmate of Father Joseph Wey, XLVI, 53
- DONERTY, Cyril Michael, CSB, (1933-), XLVII, 166, 170
- DOLAN, Leonard Joseph, CSB, (1899-1948), XLIV, 86, 89; obituary, 1948, XLII, 95; love of Gilbert and Sullivan Operas, XLII, 99; 102; ordained priest December 21, 1927, XLII, 96; sayings, XLII, 100ff
- DOMITILLA, Catacomb of, XLII, 129
- DONLON, James Alexander, CSB, (1904-), XLIV, 122; XLVIII, 95; XLIX, 138; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 26, 1957, XLIII, 73
- DONLON, Patrick M., OFMConv. (d.1960), XLIII, 88
- DONOGHUE, Edmund, Rev., appointed Vicar General of the Archdiocese of Edmonton, 1965, XLVI, 140
- DONOMER, Paul Bernard, CSB, (1927-), XLVIII, 40
- DONOVAN, Charles Patrick, CSB, (1892-), XLVI, 115

- DONOVAN, Daniel L, Rev., XLV, 154
DONOVAN, Louis, L, 182
DONOVAN, Richard Bertram, CSB, (1923-), XLVIII, 162; L, 179, 197; doing research at the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, summer 1963, XLV, 84
DOOLEY, Joseph F., Msgr., (d.1961), student at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 118
DORE, James Wilfrid, CSB, (1901-), XLV, 124; XLVI, 136, 138, 148, 149, 150, 154; XLVII, 53; XLVIII, 2, 6, 8, 12, 14; XLIX, 160, 161; hard, honest-working priest, XLVI, 117; health, XLVI, 142; XLVII, 216, 218; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 2, 1963, XLV, 192; September 29, 1964, October 7, 1964, XLVI, 98ff; November 29, 1968, XLIX, 196; Moderator of Scholastics at St. Michael's College, Toronto, 1952, XLII, 166; on sick leave, 1965, XLVI, 115; worn out at end of school year, 1965, XLVI, 141
DORSEY, Joseph Barrett, CSB, (1915-), XLIV, 125; XLIX, 116, 124, 126; L, 201
DOUCET, Victorinus (Euclides), OFM, (1899-), XLIV, 50
DOUGHERTY, John Gerrard, (1944-), XLVIII, 166
DOUGHERTY, John Roger, CSB, (1928-), XLVIII, 195
DOUGLAS, William P., Rev., wrote short life of Archbishop Denis O'Connor, L, 90, 91
DOWDALL, Patrick Sylvester, Rev., (d.1927), XLIX, 80
DOYLE, Stephen, Bernard, Rev. (1887-1961), XLVII, 123
DOYLE, Mrs. John, (1874-1948), sister (Charlotte) of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 196
DRAPER family, L, 161

- DRAPER, novice, 1960-61, L, 158, 159
- DRENTERS, Yosef, XLVII, 133
- DRISCOLL, Joseph D., Rev., L, 188
- DROUILLARD, Clarence Joseph, CSB, (1921-), XLIV, 26; XLV, 47; letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 11, 1962, XLV, 45
- DUGGAN, Thomas Patrick, CSB, (1929-), XLVIII, 161; L, 174; letters to Father Robert Scollard, August 8, 1962, XLIV, 25; XLVIII, 203
- DUGGAN, Margaret Mary, mother of Fathers John and Daniel Cushing, L, 49
- DUGGAN, William John, CSB, (1910-), XLII, 17, 51; XLIII, 66; XLVI, 107; XLIX, 121, 192; health, XLVII, 201; recovering from major surgery, XLVI, 93
- DUKE, William Mark, Abp., (1879-), XLVII, 94
- DULOCK, Vincent Joseph, CSB, (1940-), letters to Father Robert Scollard, July 17, 1961; September 21, 1962, XLIV, 204ff
- DUMOUCHEL, Albert Pierre, CSB, (1856-1925), XLVII, 104; L, 41; taught Scripture, XLVI, 186
- DUNPHY, Father, Windsor, XLIII, 163
- DUNWOODY, John Gregory, CSB, (1949-), applied for the Novitiate, 1967, XLVIII, 11, 14
- DUPUIS, Dick, XLVIII, 159
- DURAND, Eugène, CSB, (1855-1932), XLIX, 185; buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- DURAND, Noël, CSB, (1845-1922), XLVI, 163; XLIX, 185
- DURRWELL, Francis Xavier, CSSR, (1912-), XLVII, 223
- DWYER, Joseph S., SJ, (d.1966), L, 182; XLVII, 132
- DWYER, P, Rev., served Simcoe area, 1850, L, 63
- DWYER, Paul M., Msgr., represented English-speaking Canadian pastors at the forth session of Vatican II, 1964, XLVI, 52

- DWYER, John Wilfrid, CSB, (1898-), XLV, 189; L, 210; interesting company, XLIV, 10; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 26, 1961; July 15, October 10, 1962, XLIV, 154ff; May 27, 1964, XLVI, 73; April 6, 1965, XLVII, 89; February 2, 1968, XLIX, 112; reminiscences, XLIX, 112ff
- EAGAN, Mrs. M.J., letter to Father Robert Scollard, March 26, 1968, L, 49
- EASTERN Canada Regional Conference, 1964, XLVII, 2
- EASTERBROOK, William Thomas, (1907-), XLVII, 137
- ECKERT, Vincent Conrad, CSB, (1915-), XLIV, 1
- EDMUNDSON, Herbert Paine, CSB, (1946-), applied for the Novitiate, 1964, XLVI, 28
- EDWARD VII, King of England, (1841-1910), XLVII, 109
- EDWORTHY, Rose, XLVI, 21; XLVII, 113, 114; XLVIII, 42; L, 129, 143, 147, 160, 169, 180, 189, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 208, 210, 214, 217; celebrated 27th year at St. Basil's Novitiate, May 24, 1961, L, 192
- EGAN, John Joseph, Rev., (1847-1909), XLVII, 99
- EGSGARD, John Christian, CSB, (1925-), XLVIII, 79; XLIX, 68, 72, 74; L, 213; letter to Father Robert Scollard, December 2, 1964, XLVI, 170
- EHMANN, Benedict A.G., pastor of St. Michael's Parish, Rochester, N.Y., XLII, 77
- EISENHOWER, Dwight David, (1890-1968), XLIII, 47; opened St. Lawrence Seaway, 1959, XLIII, 173
- EINSTEIN, Albert, (1879-1955), XLI, 149
- ELIZABETH II, Queen of England, (1926-), opened St. Lawrence Seaway 1959, XLIII, 173
- ELLARD, Miss, taught at Holy Rosary Separate School, Toronto, XLVII, 93

- ELLIOTT family, Norfolk County, L, 66
- ELLIS, Raymond N., Rev., XLVII, 174
- ELMER, Lawrence John, (1929-), XLIII, 89, 90, 141; XLIV, 48; L, 212
- ELSE, Leonard Gerard, (1939-), pruning trees at St. Basil's Novitiate, Pontiac, July 1959, XLII, 144
- EMBSE, James William, CSB, (1905-), XLIII, 95; XLVII, 175; XLVIII, 79, 151; L, 152, 201, 210; deacon at Funeral Mass for Father William A. Sheehan, 1967, XLII, 54; letter to Father William Young, November 15, 1967, XLII, 51; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 9, 1962; October 31, 1963, XLV, 27ff; October 10, 1964, XLVI, 182; July 23, 1965, XLVII, 176; January 26, February 8, August 24, September 23, 1967, XLVIII, 170f; June 1968, XLIX, 195; obituaries written for St. Mary's Seminarists' Newspaper, 1967, XLII, 56; obituary of Father Joseph Dillon, 1953, XLII, 87; obituary of Father John Sheehy, 1967, XLII, 64; XLVIII, 171ff
- EMERSON, John, school inspector, XLIX, 71
- ENGLISH, J.K., architect of Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Lethbridge, XLIII, 37
- ENRIGHT, Michael, Rev., (d.1962), L, 148, 149
- ENRIGHT, James O'Reilly, CSB, (1924-), head of the English Department, Catholic Central High School, Detroit, XLVII, 172
- EPITALON, Antoine Alexandre, CSP, (1873-1965), XLV, 113; XLVI, 127; XLVII, 44, 66, 71; anointed November 1964, XLVI, 122; died of old age, XLVII, 17; dislocated shoulder in 1960, XLIV, 82; health, XLIII, 114, 157; no longer able to say Mass, 1963, XLV, 204; obituary, XLVII, 67ff
- ESCHMANN, Theodor Ignatius, OP, (1898-1968), XLV, 156
- ESPLEAGE, Bernard Theodore, OFM, Bp., (1892- XLVI, 191

- ESSEX College, Windsor, XLIV, 97
- EVANS, Illtud, OP, (1913-), preached Basilian retreat at St. Michael's College, Toronto, 1961, L, 198
- EVANS, William Watson, schoolmate of Father John McGuire in Owen Sound, L, 209; Toronto financier who built Glen Erin Hall in 1927, XLII, 41
- EYNARD, Chanoine, appointed head of the Petit Séminaire d'Aubenas, 1958, XLII, 39; living at Maison Saint-Joseph, 1960, XLIV, 44
- FALCONBRIDGE, Sir William Glenholme, (1846-1920), L, 7
- FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander, (1867-1943), L, 7; friend of President Murray of the University of Saskatchewan, XLI, 52
- FALLON, Michael Francis, Bp, (1867-1931), XLIX, 113
- FALLONA, Michael John, CSB, (1938-), XLV, 194; L, 209
- FAMY, Jean P., Rev., biography, XLV, 176; XLVI, 160; departure from Annonay, 1862, XLV, 178
- FARGE, James Knox, CSB, (1938-), XLVIII, 164
- FARGE, Maurice John, (1932-), XLIV, 142; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 18, 1966, XLVIII, 106
- FARGISON, Father, in charge of Walpole and area, 1844, L, 61
- FARRELL, A.J., Madrid, 1931, L, 97
- FARRELL, John, XLVI, 7
- FARRELL, John, Bp., (1820-1873), blessed St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, October 3, 1870, XLII, 32
- FARELL, John Matthew, (1930-), attending summer school at University of Notre Dame, 1963, XLV, 130; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 14, 1966, XLVIII, 103

- FAUCONNET, Jean Claude, (1947-), withdrew from Annonay Novitiate, 1968, XLIX, 166
- FAURE, Charles Joseph, CSB, (1818-1887), XLIX, 102; biography, XLV, 177
- FAURE, Michel, St. Victor, XLII, 37
- FAURITE, François, obtained L ès L in 1968, XLIX, 58
- FAUSER, John J., Rev., chaplain at the Newman Club, University of Michigan, XLV, 9
- FAYE, Lawrence James, CSB, (1915-), XLVI, 72; account of his arrival in Lawton, 1964, XLVI, 80; doing part-time chaplain work at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 1964, XLVI, 82; health, XLVIII, 117; letters to Father Robert Scollard, August 28, October 28, December 2, 1964, XLVI, 80ff; October 2, 1965, XLVII, 196; September 27, December 10, 1966; January 12, February 28, Christmas 1967, XLVIII, 112ff; teaching schedule, 1965, XLVII, 196
- FAYE, Vivian, sister of Father Lawrence Faye, XLVIII, 117
- FAYOLLE, Adrien, CSB, (1837-1898), XLVI, 163; XLIX, 188; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9; received letter from Mgr. Jean Robert, October 10, 1887, XLII, 1
- FEELEY, James, librarian at St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, XLVI, 148
- FEHR, Robert Charles, CSB, (1923-), XLVIII, 18
- FELTIN, Maurice, Cardinal, (1883-), XLIV, 19
- FEMIANO, Samuel Dominic, (1932-), XLIII, 1; XLIV, 28, 64, 94, 95, 96, 184; XLV, 138, 152, 195, 202; XLVI, 21; XLVII, 157, 181; XLVIII, 16, 79; XLIX, 41; defence of his STD thesis, XLVII, 40; discovered letters of Cardinal Newman, XLVI, 13; examinations at l'Institut Catholique, Paris, 1963, XLV, 91; failed oral exam for STL, 1963, XLV, 154; finishing thesis, 1965, XLVI, 205;



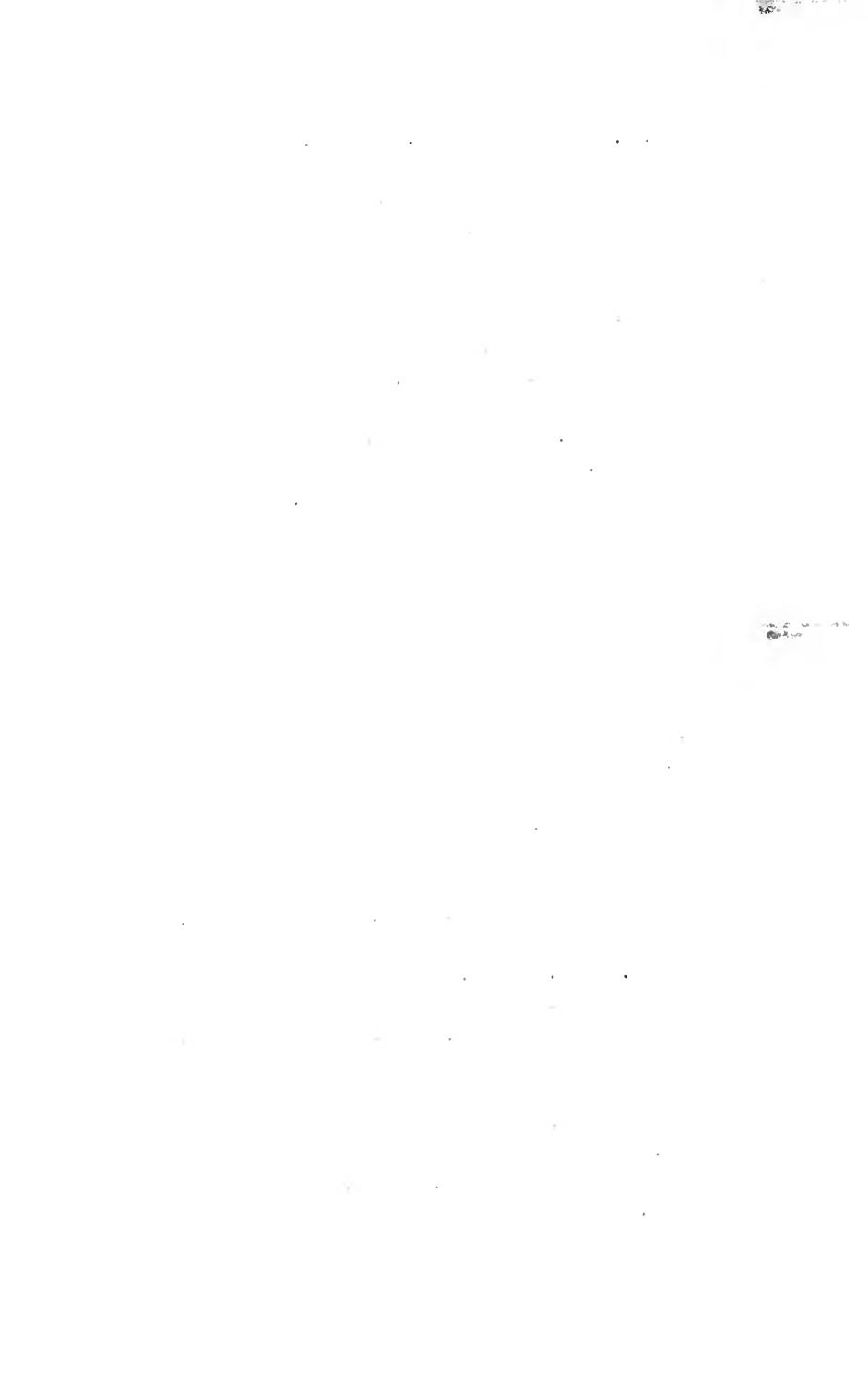
- FEMIANO, S.D., (continued). having his thesis printed in Louvain, XLVII, 38; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 17, 1962; February 14, March 10, June 27, August 2, August 31, September 23, December 12, 1963, XLV, 73ff; January 28, March 14, July 19, November 27, December 17, 1964, XLVI, 1ff; January 31, May 23, July 8, November 24, 1965; February 7, March 16, September 30, 1966, XLVII, 28ff; progress of his thesis, 1965, XLVII, 29; research for his thesis, 1964, XLVI, 7; 1965, XLVII, 34; studying German, 1964, XLVI, 3; title of his thesis, XLVII, 42
- FERGUSON, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1839-1913), XLIX, 103; appointment to College in Plymouth announced August 3, 1883, XLIII, 161; returned to Assumption College, Windsor, November 23, 1883, XLIII, 161; vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 152
- FERGUSON, Rose, L, 213; The New St. Michael's, poem, XLII, 143; Old St. Michael's, poem, XLII, 142
- FERGUSON Sally, L, 213
- FERRIS, Mrs. John, aunt of Father Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50
- FEUILLET, André, professor at l'Institut Catholique, Paris, 1962, XLIV, 95
- FEYZIN, site of a former Basilian foundation, XLVI, 57; map showing location, XLVI, 60
- FILLION, John, XLIX, 66
- FILION, M. John, XLVII, 94
- FINK, Robert James, CSB, (1931-), XLVI, 131; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 21, November 24, 1962; June 2, 1963, XLV, 34ff; August 6, 1965, XLVII, 180
- FINKE, Lawrence Charles, CSB, (1941-), XLVIII, 109

- FINLAY, Donald Francis, CSB, (1936-),
L, 178
- FINN, Robert William, CSB, (1919-), XLVII,
59; XLVIII, 3, 6, 82; XLIX, 196, 203; L,
209; health, XLVII, 63, 64
- FINNEGAN, Terence P., Msgr., chief chaplain
U.S. Armed Forces, 1961, XLIV, 111
- FINNIGAN, Jerry, promoted dinner to mark the
golden jubilee of Father E.J. McCorkell's
priestly ordination, 1966, XLI, 168
- FINNIGAN, Joseph Terence, CSB, (1875-1918),
XLVII, 106
- FIGORE, John Joseph, CSB, (1929-), XLVIII,
106
- FIRTH, John Joseph Francis, CSB, (1914-),
XLIII, 3, 86, 108; XLV, 54; XLVI, 91; XLVII,
218; XLIX, 71; teaching in the Department
of Philosophy, University of British Colum-
bia, 1964/65, XLVI, 97; and in Department
of Religious Studies, same year, XLVI, 96
- FIRTH, Wilfred B., Rev., L, 182
- FISCHER, G., SJ, L, 161
- FISCHER, Leonard, SJ, L, 161
- FISCETTE, Robert Matthew, CSB, (1913-),
XLIII, 10, 11; XLIV, 62, 64, 92, 211, 212;
XLV, 54, 88, 91, 129, 175, 179, 196; XLVI,
6, 33, 42, 43, 53, 58, 61, 63, 66, 83, 84,
105, 124, 139, 150, 180; XLVII, 2, 4, 23,
27, 36, 38, 140, 159, 169, 205, 222, 223,
224; XLVIII, 7, 27, 28, 30, 37, 39, 40,
45, 52, 75, 76, 111, 130, 201, 205; XLIX,
13, 76, 111, 116, 180; L, 174, 188, 212,
216; began doctoral studies in Education
at University of Buffalo, September 1956,
XLIII, 25; heart attack, 1963, XLV, 166;
illness, 1962, XLV, 37; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, September 14, 1956; August
1, 1958, XLIII, 25ff; September 18, Novem-
ber 3, October 26, 1962, XLV, 50ff;

- FISCHETTE, R.M., (continued). May 17, November 17, 1964, XLVI, 68ff; November 3, 1965, XLVII, 206; October 25, 1966, XLVIII, 140; February 15, August 26, September 10, October 17, 1968, XLIX, 124ff; obtained Ed.D, degree 1958, XLIII, 26; visit to Europe, 1964, XLVI, 70
- FISHER, John, St., Cardinal, Bp. of Rochester, (1469?-1535), canonized May 19, 1935, XLII, 138
- FISHER, William George, (1941-), XLIII, 195, 196; XLVIII, 104; L, 129, 134, 138, 139, 145, 147, 150, 151, 154
- FITZPATRICK, Dvid, Rev., Montreal, XLVI, 76
- FITZPATRICK, Edward Francis, Rev., (1879-1958), XLIX, 81, 82
- FITZPATRICK, Norman Joseph, CSB, (1927-), XLVII, 25
- FITZPATRICK, R.G., Director of Catechetics, XLVIII, 29
- FLANIFF, George Bernard, CSB, Cardinal, (1905- XLII, 135, 137; XLIII, 45, 169, 178; XLIV, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 22, 30, 34, 54, 55, 78, 100, 120, 140, 202, 203, 210; XLV, 29, 73, 90, 92, 123, 135, 136, 146, 148, 155, 172, 216; XLVI, 10, 63, 113, 115, 126, 134, 156, 175, 176, 177, 178; XLVII, 31, 42, 71, 158, 185; XLVIII, 46, 47, 57, 62, 76, 145; XLIX, 1, 5, 157, 158, 195, 203; L, 142, 148, 159, 162, 174, 178, 197, 199; appointed Archbishop of Winnipeg, L, 180; appointed to the Preparatory Commission on Religious of the Second Vatican Council, XLIV, 198, 200; arrangements for guests at his consecration as Bishop, 1961, XLII, 16; attended first meeting of the Canadian Catholic Conference on October 11, 1961, and was named secretary of the administrative board, XLIV, 132; blessed Maison Saint-Basile, December 10,



- FLANIFF, G.B., (continued). 1961, XLIV, 31; chaired last meeting of Canadian Religious Conference on October 10, 1961, XLIV, 132; consecrated bishop, May 31, 1961, L, 194; installed as Archbishop of Winnipeg, June 26, 1961, XLII, 17; letters to Father Robert Scollard, April 12, 1959, XLI, 154; September 16, 22, 23, October 23, 1961, XLIV, 125ff; April 9, July 28, November 5, 1964, XLVI, 44ff; February 13, March 10, May 15, September 11, November 28, 1965; July 12, December 2, 11, 1966, XLVII, 44ff; never in hospital before Easter 1964, as a patient, XLVI, 44; news of the fourth session of the Second Vatican Council, XLVII, 54ff; ordained Ulysse Paré deacon at Maison Saint-Basile, December 10, 1963, XLV, 94; re-elected chairman of the Canadian Catholic Conference, 1964, XLVI, 110; revised text of his talk to the Basilian Convention, 1966, XLVII, 61; to go to Rome for episcopal robes, XLIV, 8; visiting Annonay, 1959, XLI, 146; visiting Basilian Houses in Western Canada, XLI, 38; wrote letter on Vatican II to Basilians, November 1964, XLVI, 50
- FLANAGAN, Edward Francis, CSB, (1913-), silver jubilee of ordination, 1965, XLVII, 83
- FLANAGAN, Mr., (d.1960), father of Father Edward Flanagan, L, 146
- FLANAGAN, John Berchmans, CSB, (1902-1942), sermon at his funeral preached by Father Henry Carr, XLVII, 79
- FLANNERY, William, Rev., (1830-1901), XLII, 175; L, 89; biographical information, XLII, 178; died December 21, 1901, XLII, 178; letters, XLVI, 24
- FLAUBERT, Gustave, (1821-1880), XLI, 197



- FLOOD, Francis DeSales, CSB, (1911-), XLIV, 151; XLVIII, 170; L, 210; attended Catholic Library Association Convention, 1956, XLIII, 10; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 17, 1960, XLIV, 46; July 9, 1965, XLVII, 172; November 8, 1967; November, 4, 1968, XLIX, 94ff; silver jubilee of priestly ordination, XLVII, 175
- FLOOD, Robert Henry, CSB, (1919-), XLII, 17; XLVIII, 2; XLIX, 138, 198
- FLYNN, Frederick, graduate of Assumption College, XLIX, 191
- FLYNN, Patrick, Galt, XLI, 173
- FLYNN, Patrick, Pontiac, XLI, 173
- FOGERON, Joseph, CSB, (1867-1944), XLIX, 185
- FOLEY, Hugh McMahon, CSB, (1925-), XLIII, 79; XLVIII, 12, 14, 18, 162; chaplain at the University of Calgary, XLVIII, 153, 154, 155; letter to Father Robert Scollard, Christmas 1966, XLVIII, 152
- FORAN, Kenneth, J., Msgr., Edmonton, XLVI, 152
- FORD, Lieghton, XLVIII, 154
- FOREL, Bernard Marc, CSB, (1945-), XLVI, 3, 5; XLVII, 167; XLVIII, 166; eager to join the Basilian Fathers, XLV, 90; obtained L ès Sc, 1968, XLIX, 131
- FORESTELL, Daniel Leo, CSB, (1890-1966), XLV, 53; XLVI, 113; XLVII, 45; XLVIII, 36, 39, 41; XLIX, 145; L, 135, 142, 155, 160, 176, 179, 191, 208; led a truly energetic life, XLI, 10; received many converts into the Church, XLI, 10; sermon preached at his funeral, April 26, 1966, by Father Basil Sullivan, XLI, 1ff; understood community life, XLI, 8; zeal for priestly vocations, XLI, 1
- FORESTELL, James Terence, CSB, (1925-), XLIV, 144; XLVI, 131, 177, 183, 202; XLVII, 134, 159; XLVIII, 124, 125, 126, 133, 163;



- FORESTELL, J.T., (continued). XLIX, 8, 29, 44, 124; chosen alternate delegate from St. Basil's Seminary to 1960 General Chapter, L, 135; diary of his summer travels, XLVIII, 76; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 26, 1956, XLIII, 1; February 27, April 17, June 5, September 18, 1966; February 25, 1967, XLVIII, 36ff; March 2, 1968, XLIX, 145; Master of Ceremonies at St. Basil's Seminary, 1956, XLIII, 105
- FORSTER family, Norfolk County, history, L, 60ff; list of children with dates of birth and other biographical information, L, 66ff
- FORSTER, Anna Florence, (1881-1962), sister of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197
- FORSTER, Charlotte, (1874-1948), sister of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 196
- FORSTER, Sister Cuthbert, L, 65
- FORSTER, Daniel, Rev., (1866-1943), XLII, 188; ordained December 23, 1893, XLII, 195; L, 67
- FORSTER, Dorothy Winnifred, (1877-1930), sister of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197
- FORSTER, Eleanor Jane, (1865-1938), L, 64; sister of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 194; name in religion: Sister Mary Forster, L, 66
- FORSTER, Rboert Francis, OSB, (1873-1929), XLII, 117; XLIV, 77; XLVII, 82; XLIX, 84, 112ff; anecdote, XLIX, 134; biographical information, XLII, 187ff; newspaper account of the finding of his body, 1930, L, 56; ordained priest June 30, 1901, L, 68; taught Canon Law, XLVI, 186
- FORSTER, George, (1862-1966), L, 61, 62; brother of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 193

- FORSTER, Hugh Henry, (1875-1929), brother of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 196
- FORSTER, James Theodore, (1880-1918), brother
of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197
- FORSTER, John, (1833-1920), L, 64; father of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 188ff
- FORSTER, John Arthur, (1869-1941), brother of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 195
- FORSTER, Joseph Albert, (1882-1907), brother
of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 198
- FORSTER, Mary, born May 12, died August 1872,
sister of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 195
- FORSTER, Mary Jane, (1876-1944), sister of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197
- FORSTER, Matthew, (1871-195-), L, 64; brother
of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 195
- FORSTER, Michael, (1884-1919), brother of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 198
- FORSTER, Patrick William, (1879-1948), brother
of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197
- FORSTER, Roseanna, (1864-1924), sister of
Father Francis Forster, XLII, 194
- FORSTER, Sarah Gertrude, (1868-1941), name in
religion, Sister Mary Zita Forster, L, 67
- FORSTER, Susan, born January 1, died January
4, 1862, sister of Father Francis Forster,
XLII, 193
- FORSTER, Susan, (1870-1909), sister of Father
Francis Forster, XLII, 195
- FORSTER, Sister Zita, CSJ, (1868-1941), sister
(Sarah) of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 187
- FORT SILL, Oklahoma, XLVIII, 112, 114, 115, 120
- FOURNIER, Jacques, Rev., Montreal, XLVIII, 107
- FOURNIER, John August, CSB, (1924-), XLVII,
51; XLVIII, 107; letter to Father Robert
Scollard, October 1, 1965, XLVIII, 130;
visit to Holy Land, XLVIII, 16
- FOX, Russel, (d. 1960), Richmond Hil, L, 123, 124
- FOX, William Sherwood, (1878-), XLI, 98



- FOY, Dennis Cuvillier, CSB, (1930-),
assistant secretary of 1967 General Chap-
ter, XLVIII, 193
- FRACHON, François Régis, CSB, (1835-1916), L, 3
- FRACHON, Jean, CSB, (1871-1945), XLIX, 185;
buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 7
- FRANCE, immigration procedure, XLV, 193
- FRANCIS of Assisi, St., (1181?-1226), XLVIII,
64; feast day, XLVIII, 86; novena before
his feast composed by Father Julien Ac-
torie, L, 110ff
- FRANCIS d'Assisi, Sister, retired as President
of Mount St. Vincent College, Halifax,
1965, XLVII, 60
- FRANCISCAN Friars of the Atonement, in charge
of the Catholic Central Library, London,
XLIX, 43
- FRANCISCAN Retreat House, Cochrane, Alberta,
XLVIII, 12
- FRANCOIS de Sales, St., (1567-1622), XLI, 12;
buried in the Basilica of the Visitation,
Annecy, XLIX, 52, 53; subject of thesis
written by Father William Marceau, XLVII,
164, 169
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, (1706-1790), value of
coins with his image, XLVI, 180
- FRANKO, Ivor, XLIII, 19
- FRASER, Simon, (1776-1862), XLVII, 130, 131
- FRENETTE, Norman Joseph, CSB, (1936-),
XLIV, 28, 35; XLV, 152; XLIX, 3
- FROMENTON, Chanoine, author of "Le Petit Sémi-
naire de Vernoux", XLIX, 181, 186, 189
- FROMM, Erich, (1900-), author of the "Art
of Loving", XLIX, 57
- FRUTAZ, Amato Petro, Msgr., Rome, XLIV, 197
- FUCHS, Oswald, OFM, (1914-), preached
Basilian retreat, Calagry, 1963, XLV, 198

- FULLERTON, James, L, 188
- FULLERTON, John, SFM, XLVI, 17; XLVIII, 191
- FULLERTON, Vincent Joseph, CSB, (1910-1967),
XLIV, 167; XLVII, 87, 88; XLVIII, 72;
XLIX, 48; grew up in St. Joseph's Parish,
Toronto, XLI, 111; homily by Father Robert
Scollard, September 7, 1967, XLI, 109ff;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, March
6; November 2, 1961; October 1, 1962, XLIV,
120ff; February 5, 1964, XLVI, 17; May 2,
1967, XLVIII, 191; long convalescence
from broken hip, XLIV, 122; love was char-
acteristic of his life, XLI, 104; part-
time Mission Procurator, XLV, 31; sermon
preached at his funeral by Father John
Collins, September 6, 1967, XLI, 103ff;
work on the Basilian Missions, XLI, 105
- FUMA, Gabriel, CSB, (1864-1932), XLV, 124;
biography, L, 46ff
- GABE (Barath), carpenter at Assumption College,
Windsor, XLIV, 92
- GABRIEL, Brother, FSC, L, 194
- GAELENS, Albert Robert, CSB, (1932-),
XLVIII, 84; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, September 25, 1966, May 19, 1967,
XLVIII, 110ff
- GAFNEY, Anne, wife of Michael Costello, XLV, 125
- GAGON, Gerald Philip, (1942-), novice,
1960-61, L, 158, 159, 163
- GAGNON, Roland Joseph, CSB, (1936-), XLIV,
28, 95; XLV, 151, 153, 196; XLVII, 51;
discouraged with his studies at the Uni-
versité de Lyon, XLVII, 74
- GALLA, Lawrence Vincent, CSB, (1929-),
XLVIII, 79; XLIX, 153; attending summer
school at University of Notre Dame, 1963,
XLV, 130

- GALLAGHER, Gregory Francis, (1940-), L, 157, 163, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 212
- GALLAGHER, John Clarence, CSB, (1934-), XLVI, 128; XLVII, 35, 159, 177, 181; XLVIII, 141; letters to Father Robert Scollard, December 31, 1961, XLIV, 179; April 26, October 17, 1966; February 9, 1967, XLVIII, 57ff; publications, XLVIII, 62; to study in Germany, summer 1965, XLVI, 131
- GALLAGHER, Michael James, Bp., (1866-1937), XLIX, 141
- GALLAGHER, Norman Joseph, Bp., (1917-), XLVI, 176; distributed prizes at St. Joseph's High School, Ottawa, graduation in 1963, XLV, 161
- GALLAGHER, Patrick Joseph, CSB, (1927-), XLVIII, 132; XLIX, 158; L, 209; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 17, 1962, XLV, 118
- GAMBRIEL, William Richard, (1938-), XLIV, 52
- GANTER, Bernard J., Msgr., XLVIII, 177
- GARDHOUSE, Bert, L, 130, 168, 174, 187, 188
- GARDHOUSE, Mrs. Bertha, L, 168
- GARDHOUSE, Edward, L, 168
- GARDHOUSE, Linda, L, 168
- GARDNER, Harold Bernard, CSB, (1929-), XLV, 22, 23; XLVI, 138; XLIX, 34, 35, 39; L, 158; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 3, 1960, February 21, 1961, XLIV, 67ff; librarian at the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, 1965, XLVI, 201
- GARONNE, Gabriel, Cardinal, (1901-), XLIX, 27
- GARRIGOUS-LAGRANGE, Reginald, OP, (1877-1964), XLII, 122, 124; humour in his clases, XLII, 131

- GARTLAND, Francis, CSC, XLV, 7
- GARVEY, Edwin Charles, CSB, (1907-), XLIII, 74; XLVI, 37; XLIX, 100, 105; L, 89; dropped from Philosophy staff at the University of British Columbia, 1963, XLV, 119; letters to Father Robert Scollard, December 19, 1961; April 10, June 22, 1962, XLIV, 176ff; February 12, 1968, XLIX, 121
- GASH, Abram Dale, wrote, The Transition, a poem in memory of Rev. J.R. Teefy, L, 28
- GATTO, Eddo, Rev., XLVI, 91; XLIX, 71
- GAUGHAN, John James, CSB, (1928-), XLIV, 17, 18, 112, 165, 173, 174; XLV, 54, 181, 183; XLVI, 34, 71, 76, 82, 157; XLVII, 197, 204; XLVIII, 87, 106, 129, 161; XLIX, 94, 124; L, 157, 184, 191, 195, 198, 205, 214
- GAUNT, James Joseph, CSB, (1934-), XLII, 51, 54
- GELINEAU, Joseph, SJ, (1921-), XLVIII, 163
- GENCA, Allen James, CSB, (1932-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 10, 1965, XLVII, 136
- GENESTON, Fernand Paul, CSB, (1922-), XLIV, 22; XLV, 153; XLVII, 73
- GENTILE, Ronald Ross, (1932-), XLIV, 22; L, 178
- GEOFFREY, OP, Rome, XLII, 131
- GEORGE, Gerald, CSB, (1905-1933), XLIX, 104
- GERY, Benedict J., Rev., (1849-1935), biographical information, XLII, 184; died March 23, 1935, XLII, 185
- GHANDI, Indira, Mrs., (1917-), XLI, 59
- GIBBONS, William Joseph, CSB, (1925-), XLV, 42, 107; XLVI, 183; XLVII, 175, 183, 207; XLVIII, 149, 201; XLIX, 94; L, 197; health, XLIX, 141, 150
- GIBRA, Louis, Rev., (1826-1897), XLIX, 39; L, 73
- GIBSON, Arthur, Rev., (1922-), L, 158, 181
- GIBSON, Brian Louis, (1941-), L, 213

- GILL, Joseph, SJ, (1901-), XLVI, 198
- GILSON, Etienne Henry, (1884-), XLIII, 157; XLIV, 22, 32; XLVI, 111; L, 101; founder of the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, XLI, 124
- GILSON, Jacqueline, XLIV, 22, 32
- GINGRAS, Arthur, Rev., secretary in the chancery of the Archdiocese of Quebec, XLVII, 166
- GIOVANNI, porter at the Canadian College, Rome, XLII, 135
- GIRANDOLA, Anthony J., ex-priest, XLVIII, 177
- GIRARD, Uldège Joseph, CSB, (1910-1966), XLIV, 169; XLVIII, 16, 36; XLIX, 48; health, XLIV, 171; obituary, XLVII, 74; photograph of, XLVII, 88; teaching catechism in Wharton, Texas, 1962, XLV, 25
- GIRAUD, Benoît, CSB, (1872-1946), XLIX, 185
- GIRAUD, Julien, CSB, (1848-1931), XLIX, 185
- GIROUX, Robert, Msgr., L, 92; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 24, 1968, L, 95
- GLAVIN, Basil Francis, CSB, (1921-), L, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217; appointed treasurer of Richmond Hill Novitiate, 1961, L, 196, 200
- GLAVIN, John Joseph, CSB, (1895-), XLIV, 86; L, 179; duties at Assumption College, Windsor, 1918-20, XLVI, 186; gave \$2,000 for the publication of Father Robert Scollard's Dictionary of Basilian Biography, XLIX, 147; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 15, 1962, XLV, 53; February 24, 1965, XLVI, 186; March 3, June 30, September 30, 1968, XLIX, 146ff

- GLEASON, Dr., veterinarian, L, 128, 172
- GLEASON, John, Rev., wrote, "History of the Ely O'Carroll Territory", XLII, 179
- GLENERIN Hall, Brindale, built by Watson Evans, L, 209; history, XLII, 41ff
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE College of Art, England, XLIX, 73
- GLYNN, Mrs. Teresa, nurse, L, 182
- GLYNN, Paul Thomas, CSB, (1929-), XLVII, 166, 170; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 5, 1963, XLV, 161
- GOBET, Claude, Msgr., (d.1961), L, 97
- GODARD, Jean Marie, CSB, (1846-1924), XLIX, 185, 188; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- GODIN, André, SJ, (1915-), XLVII, 223
- GOETZ, Michael Alphonsus, CSB, (1920-), L, 179
- GOLDBRUNNER, Joseph, (1910-), XLVIII, 107
- GOLDRICK, Louis, XLIX, 102
- GOLDWATER, Barry Morris, (1909-), XLVI, 109
- GONZAGA, Aloysius, St. See, Luigi Gonzaga, St., (1568-1591).
- GOODWIN, John Edward, Rev., (d.1947), late vocation studying at Assumption High School, Windsor, XLVIII, 187
- GORGEON, Paul, CSB, (1834-1899), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- GORMAN, Donald, father of Michael F. Gorman, XLIX, 102
- GORMAN, Michael F., CSB, (1846-1878), XLIX, 102
- GORMAN, Patrick Joseph, CSB, (1917-), L, 142, 208
- GOURLEY, Miss Peggy, Vancouver, XLVII, 119
- GOUTTE, Antoine, CSB, (1843-1901), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- GRAHAM, Alfred Hunter, (1923-), XLV, 79, 84, 186

- GRAMO, Armin, XLVII, 173
- GRAND, Pierre, CSB, (1845-1922), XLIX, 141
- GRAND Seminary, Montreal, L, 20
- GRANGEON, Marius, CSB, (1867-1953), XLIX, 185
- GRANOTTIER, Benoit, Rev., (1852-1931), L, 92, 95ff
- GRANOTTIER, François Xavier, CSB, (1836-1917), XLVI, 160; L, 7; built church in Meaford, 1869, XLII, 32; departure from Annonay for Canada, 1862, XLV, 178
- GRANOTTIER, Joseph, father of Fathers Benoit and François Granottier, L, 96
- GRANT, Alexander John, CSB, (1910-), XLIII, 74; XLVI, 117; XLIX, 120; address in Arizona, XLVII, 133, 189; built up Biology Department at University of Windsor, XLVI, 189; gave address to graduating class of Ash Fork High School, May 22, 1966, XLVIII, 66; letters to Father Robert Scollard, March 15, April 28, October 10, 1965, XLVI, 188ff; May 23, September 24, 1966; April 22, October 4, 1967, XLVIII, 65ff; December 2, 1968, XLIX, 198; on sick leave in Arizona, 1965, XLVI, 188; suffering from arthritis, XLVI, 111
- GRANT, John R., Rev., (d. 1917), L, 41; taught ethics at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 116
- GRANT, Richard, applied for admission to St. Basil's Novitiate, 1966, XLVII, 157
- GRANT, William Douglas Beattie, (1921-), directed James Howard's thesis at University of Leeds, 1964, XLVI, 55
- GRAY, George, L, 169
- GREENAN, Joseph James, XLVII, 114, 115, 123
- GREENE, George, L, 159
- GREGOIRE, Gerald Telesphore, CSB, (1924-), XLVI, 119; XLVIII, 45; XLIX, 58, 162;

- GREGOIRE, G.T., (continued). letters to
Father Robert Scollard, October 11, 1958,
XLI, 132; October 3, 1961, XLIV, 157;
June 28, 1965, XLVII, 161; part-time Naval
chaplain in Calgary, 1956, XLI, 8
- GRESKOVIK, Francis Joseph, CSB, (1918-),
XLII, 146; XLIV, 81; L, 148, 149; health,
XLI, 155; Master of Novices when the
Pontiac Novitiate was opened, June 19,
1959, XLII, 144, 147
- GRIFFIN, John, XLI, 170; XLIX, 86
- GRIFFIN, Ronald John, CSB, (1940-), novice,
1959-60, L, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 145,
147, 151, 155
- GROENENDEG, Dr., professor in the University
of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 18
- GROSSO, Albert Joseph Lorne, (1942-),
novice, 1961-62, L, 215
- GRUENWALD, Dennis John, (1943-), XLVIII,
104, 132; XLIX, 158; L, 212, 215, 216
- GRUENWALD, Mr., father of Dennis Gruenwald,
L, 213
- GRUNDY, Eric, heart surgeon, L, 164
- GRUTKA, Andrew Gregory, Bp., (1908-),
XLII, 16
- GUELLE, Father, professor at Lumen Vitae,
Bruxelles, XLVII, 223
- GUEY, Marius, Denis, CSB, (1807-1900), buried
in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- GUIBERT, Joseph Hippolyte, OMI, Cardinal,
(1802-1886), XLVI, 58
- GUIGON, Ambroise, buried in the Basilian
cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 69
- GUIGON, Jean Régis, CSB, (1868-1928), XLIX, 186
- GUIGON, Léon, CSB, (1872-1941), XLIX, 186;
buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 7

- GUINAN, Vincent Joseph, CSB, (1899-),
XLII, 54, 55; XLVII, 62; XLVIII, 170;
XLIX, 34, 35, 104; XLVIII, 35, 81; health,
XLIX, 96; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
October 31, 1967; July 1, July 22,
1968, XLIX, 88ff; scholarships for St.
Thomas High School students, XLVI, 27
- GUINANE, James Joseph, CSB, (1854-1905),
XLIX, 133
- GUITTON, Jean, (1901-), wrote book on the
infallibility of the laity, XLVII, 34
- HABER family, L, 161
- HABER, Leo Richard, (1942-), L, 158, 159,
160, 166, 168, 171, 177, 184, 186, 191,
192, 197, 198, 201, 202, 207
- HAFFEY, Hugh James, CSB, (1905-), XLII,
166; XLVII, 59, 62; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, August 7, 1963, XLV, 150;
December 24, 1966, XLVIII, 151; remarks
at the dedication of Hugh Haffey Hall, St.
John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y., 1966,
XLI, 77ff
- HALFERTY family, L, 161
- HALFERTY, Brian Joseph, (1942-), novice,
1960-61, L, 166, 168, 177, 184, 191, 192,
194, 201, 207
- HALL, David C., Rev., (d.1941), student at St.
Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 107
- HALL, Robert Alphonse, CSB, (1931-), XLIII,
66; XLVII, 129, 187; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, October 12, 1963, XLV, 210
- HALLER, Reuben M., Msgr., L, 161
- HAMILTON, M., Msgr., letter to Father Robert
Scollard, January 31, 1968, XLII, 178
- HAMILTON, Mervin, L, 183
- HAMILTON, Norbert, Chatsworth, L, 183
- HANDEL, George Frederick, (1685-1759), XLIX,
111

- HANNAN, Charles, architect for St. Basil's Novitiate, Pontiac, XLII, 147
- HANRAHAN, Thomas James, CSB, (1926-), XLIV, 22, 25, 26, 32, 60, 114; XLV, 41, 107; XLVIII, 81, 128; XLIX, 96, 98, 193; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 1957, XLIII, 102; October 20, 1959, XLIII, 193; teaching history at the University of British Columbia, 1957, XLIII, 103; XLVI, 97
- HANRAHAN, John Patrick, CSB, (1915-), XLVIII, 140
- HAPBERG, Mrs. Hugh, West Palm Beach, Florida, sister of Fathers Cornelius and William Sheehan, XLII, 54
- HARDING, Frank, wrote history of St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, for the Meaford Express, May 12, 1966, XLII, 27
- HARDING, Gerald William Lankester, (1901-), Director of Antiquities, XLIII, 3
- HARDY, Walter R., Msgr., L, 48
- HARRIS, Vincent M., Bp., (1913-), XLVIII, 79
- HARRISON, Gerald Francis Canning, CSB, (1905- XLVII, 177, 181; L, 210, 216, 217
- HART, Leon George, CSB, (1925-), XLVII, 210; subdeacon at funeral of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 77
- HART, Raymond J., assistant at St. Mary's Parish, Lindsay, XLIV, 42
- HART, Ronald Edwin, (1939-), XLIX, 116, 124
- HART, Mrs. Theresa, (d. 1967), sister of Father William Duggan, XLVIII, 176
- HARTMANN, Edward Joseph, CSB, (1904-1957), XLIII, 57; on first Basilian staff at St. Mary's Boys' High School, Calgary, XLIII, 32
- HARVEY, Rose Anne, (d. 1908), mother of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 188ff



- HATCH, Mrs. Elizabeth, visit to St. Mark's College, Vancouver, 1959, XLIII, 193
- HATHORN, Raymond John, (1931-), XLIV, 109
- HAY, Mr. taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101
- HAYDEN, Grove R., Rev., Lawrton, XLVI, 80
- HAYES, Frank, cousin of Father Matthew Killoran, XLIV, 85
- HAYES, James J., Rev., L, 146
- HAYES, James Martin, Abp., (1924-), XLVI, 176
- HAYES, Thomas James, Rev., (1861-1928), XLV, 124; XLVII, 121, 22; buried from St. Basil's Church, Toronto, XLIX, 81; L, 6
- HAZLETT, Ames, L, 143, 156
- HEALEY, T. Louis, Rev., L, 213
- HEARNE, John, XLI, 169
- HEATH, David Gordon, CSB, (1930-), XLII, 17; XLVI, 72; XLVII, 175; attending summer course at the University of Indiana, 1963, XLV, 163; courses at the University of Indiana, 1964, XLVI, 85; D.Ed., XLIX, 150; doctoral thesis published by Dissertation Abstracts, Ann Arbor, XLVIII, 201; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May 31, June 26, 1963, XLV, 163ff; October 17, 1964, XLVI, 85; January 27, 1965, XLVII, 23; September 28, 1967, XLVIII, 201; March 26, 1968, XLIX, 150; publication of doctoral thesis, XLXIX, 150
- HEBREW Union Seminary, XLVIII, 135
- HEENAN, Peter, XLIX, 80
- HEENAN, William Dennis, (1843-1923), biography written by Father Michael Kelly, XLII, 18; a cripple who used a cane when walking, XLII, 19; retired to family farm at Jarvis, Ontario, 1896, XLII, 25; taught Belles-Lettres and Rhetoric at St. Michael's College, Toronto for nearly twenty-five years, XLII, 20



- HEFFRON, William J., Rev., XLVII, 110; died in Winnipeg, XLVII, 111
- HEIDT, Edward Raymond, CSB, (1946-), applied for admission to St. Basil's Novitiate, 1965, XLVII, 163, 164
- HEIM, Glenn, Albert, (1939-), designed chapel for Basilian House of Studies, Houston, XLVII, 198; designed new chapel for University of St. Thomas, XLVII, 199
- HEINKELMANN, Lucille, letter to Father Robert Scollard, March 17, 1968, L, 46
- HELLWELL, Alexander, L, 7
- HENDERSHOT, Paul F., letter to Father John Collins, October 5, 1963, XLII, 181
- HENDRICKS, Joseph, Msgr., pastor of St. Francis de Sales Parish, Geneva, N.Y., XLII, 182
- HENNAERT, Peter, Rev., Detroit, XLIII, 162
- HENNESSEY, Wilfrid Brian, CSB, (1919-), XLIV, 77
- HENNIG, Paul Michael, (1932-), XLIV, 58
- HENRY, Antonin Marie, OP, (1911-), XLIV, 95
- HENRY, Eugene, donate portrait of Father Henry Carr to Carr Hall, University of St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLIX, 86
- HERMANIUK, Maximus, CSSR, Abp., (1911-), XLVII, 45
- HERMANN, Edward William, (1942-), high academic ability, XLIV, 209
- HERMES, William, Msgr., blessed statue of Our Lady of Grace, St. Basil's Novitiate, Pontiac, August 3, 1963, XLV, 214
- HERMIL, Jean, Mgr., (1917-), offered Funeral Mass for Father Charles Roume, 1966, XLII, 39
- HESTON, Edward Louis, CSC, (1907-), XLV, 141
- HETZLER, Leo Anthony, CSB, (1925-), XLVI, 21
- HEWITT, William Foster, (1903-), XLIX, 141



- HEYCK, Eugene Adams, CSB, (1921-), XLV, 5, 54; XLVI, 185; XLVIII, 196; XLIX, 34; L, 209; chaplain at Marian High School, Houston, XLIII, 183; genealogical research, XLIX, 175; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 20, 1956; July 14, October 19, 1958, XLIII, 47ff; September 29, 1959, XLIII, 183; July 17, 1961, XLIV, 145; August 1, 18; September 10, 15, 1963, XLV, 181ff; February 24, October 27, November 25, 1967, XLVIII, 31ff; June 11, October 12, 1968, XLIX, 174ff; visit to Rome, 1963, XLV, 181
- HEYDON, Thomas Joseph, CSB, (1857-1935), XLVI, 186; vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 152
- HIEBERT, Murray Bernard, (1943-), XLVIII, 104; XLIX, 158
- HIGGINS, Brian Philip, CSB, (1926-), L, 210
- HIGGINS, Albert Leland, CSB, (1908-), XLIII, 1, 146, 158; XLIV, 167; XLV, 53, 206; XLVIII, 132; XLIX, 151, 153; L, 210; appointed full-time Mission Procurator, 1962, XLV, 31; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 4, 1962, XLV, 31; November 14, 1966; April 11, 1967, XLVIII, 145ff; March 25, 1968, XLIX, 149; preached mission in Sugar Land, 1963, XLV, 208; preached sermon at funeral of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 77
- al- HIKMA University, Baghdad, XLVIII, 124
- HILAIRE, Firmin, CSB, (1867-1893), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- HILAIRE, Joseph, CSB, (1838-), XLIX, 188
- HILAIRE, Louis, CSB, (1844-1935), XLIX, 186, 188
- HILL, Mrs., L, 137
- HINCH, Mr., taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101
- HINGSTON, William H., SJ, XLVII, 94, L, 161



- HOBBS, Thomas, (1588-1679), XLI, 70
HODGKINSON, E., XLIX, 102
HOEY, Thomas, SJ, L, 161
HOFSTRA University, citation of Father Charles
Lavery for an honorary degree, February
11, 1968, L, 77
HOGAN, Edward J., PSS, rector of St. John's
Seminary, Plymouth, Michigan, XLIV, 151
HOGAN, Mrs., L, 149
HOGAN, Timothy Thomas, (1934-), XLVIII, 86
HOLY GHOST, Mother, RGS, XLIV, 127, 132
HOLY NAMES Sisters, withdrawing from Assumption
University of Windsor, 1962, XLV, 15
HOLY Rosary Parish, Toronto, new parish hall,
L, 172
HOOD, Vincent, Irish Block, L, 162
HORGAN, Gerald Stanislaus, (1926-), XLI, 172
HOTEL DIEU Hospital, Windsor, XLVIII, 198
HOURS, Bsile, CSB, (1818-1898), buried in Bas-
ilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9; XLIX, 189
HOURS, Charles, (d.1878), buried in Basilian
cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
HOURS, François Régis, CSB, (1832-1897), XLIX,
102; buried in Assumption Cemetery, Windsor,
XLIX, 103
HOUSE of Providence, Toronto, XLIX, 39
HOUSTON, Mr. and Mrs., L, 7
HOWARD, Thomas Cyril, CSB, (1921-), XLIV,
90, 93; XLV, 53, 188; XLVII, 88; convales-
cing, 1963, XLV, 127; health, XLIII, 185;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, Septem-
ber 28, 1957, XLIII, 76; April 8, 1968,
XLIX, 154
HOWARD, William James, (1933-), XLV, 14;
XLVI, 7, 8, 71, 131; XLVII, 194; L, 212;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, October
7, 1963, XLV, 199; January 5, April 15,
1964, XLVI, 53ff; visit to Australia,
1968, XLIX, 15

- HOWELL, Arthur Robert, CSB, (1927-), XLV, 13; XLVI, 36; XLIX, 160; letter to Father Robert Scollard, April 11, 1962, XLV, 15
- HOWES Bookshop, Hastings, England, XLIX, 42
- HOWIT, Patrick, L, 182
- HOWORTH, Michael Joseph, (1942-), novice, 1959-60, L, 126, 132, 133, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 151, 154
- HUBERT, Jean François, Bp., (1739-1797), XLI, 128
- HUNT, Terence James, (1936-), XLVII, 169; XLVIII, 79
- HURLEY, Albert Edward Joseph, Rev., (1874-1966), XLIV, 100; XLVII, 34, 168, 169; L, 104, 106; concern for health, XLV, 124; taught dogmatic theology, XLVI, 186
- HUSSEY, John Michael, CSB, (1909-1966), XLIV, 207; XLVIII, 8, 136; XLIX, 149; health, XLVII, 189
- INSTITUTION Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, beauty of location, XLVI, 68; burials in Basilian cemetery to May 1964, XLII, 7; centenary of transfer to St. Denis Hill, 1867-1967, XLVIII, 167; elections to the College Council, 1968, XLIX, 58; financial problems, 1962, XLV, 111; graduates living in Paris, XLIV, 3; news 1957, XLIII, 116; 1960, XLIV, 43; 1962, XLV, 108; 1965, XLVII, 71ff; 1966, XLVII, 21; payment of salaries by the State, XLVII, 17; Prix Raynaud Foundation, XLIX, 49; renovations, summer 1962, XLV, 106; re-organizing library, 1964, XLVI, 23; student pilgrimage to Notre Dame d'Ay, 1959, XLIII, 199; student retreat 1968, XLIX, 56; vocation project, 1958, XLIII, 115; vocations, XLV, 112

- International Club, Baden-Baden, Germany,
XLVII, 107, 108
- INTERNATIONAL Historical Convention, Vienna,
1965, XLVII, 199, 202, 203
- IREDALE, Christopher Andrew, CSB, (1931-),
L, 179
- IRELAND, Willard Ernest, (1914-), XLIII, 19
- IRENE, Mother, Ursuline, XLIX, 179
- IRISH Canadian, L, 15, 148, 211
- IRWIN, William Henry, CSB, (1932-), XLIV,
9, 12, 22, 60, 109, 118; XLV, 41, 42, 47,
84, 107, 138; XLVI, 202; XLVII, 32, 159,
179; archaeological field trips in Trans-
jordan, 1963, XLV, 216; first baptisms,
XLIV, 196; health, XLIV, 199; letters to
Father Robert Scollard, December 11, 1960;
March 10, October 18, 1961, October 10,
1962, XLIV, 184ff; November 1, 1963, XLV,
216; obtained STI from the Angelicum, 1961,
XLIV, 191; studying at the Biblical Insti-
tute, Rome, 1961, XLIV, 200; studying German
in Germany, summer 1961, XLIV, 191; study-
ing Italian in Rome, 1961, XLIV, 5
- IVERSEN, Norman Martin, CSB, (1927-), XLIX,
160; L, 148, 211
- IVES, Philip Jay, (1945-), XLVII, 176
- JACKSON, Raymond Arthur, CSB, (1926-),
XLIV, 170; L, 207
- JANE Marie, OP, Sister, teaching summer school
at the University of Notre Dame, 1962, XLV,
46
- JANISSE, John Baptist, CSB, (1925-), XLIII,
74; XLIX, 44, 88; granted an AM in Ls by
the University of Michigan, June 13, 1959,
XLIII, 169; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, July 8, 1959, XLIII, 169; April 24,
1964, XLVI, 61; April 24, August 4, Novem-
ber 4, 1967; June 11, 1968, XLIX, 31ff

- JANISSE, Joseph Thomas Roland, CSB, (1921-XLIII, 92; XLV, 104; letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 24, 1967, XLVIII, 162
- JAPES, Henry, Rev., pastor of Simcoe parish, Norfolk County, 1867, L, 62; served La-Salette parish, 1879-80, L, 63; served Windham (Delhi), 1867-68 and 1875-78, L, 63
- JARAPON, Pprofessor at the University of Paris, XLIX, 167
- JEFFERY, Richard Joseph, CSB, (1924-), XLIV, 170; XLIX, 192; letter to Father Robert Scollard, October 5, 1962, XLV, 71
- JENNINGS, Edward Quentin, Bp., (1896-), XLVI, 176
- JESUIT Relations, L, 83
- JESUIT Retreat House, Annecy, France, XLIX, 50, 51, 52
- JOANNY, Régis, CSB, (1869-1894), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- JOHN XXIII, Pope, (1881-1963), XLI, 143, 149, 165; XLIII, 90; XLIV, 48, 91, 201, 203; XLVII, 56; XLVIII, 49; encyclical letter, Mater et Magister, L, 204; looks tired, XLIV, 13
- JOHNS, Malcolm, director of Wayne State University Choral Union, XLV, 128
- JOHNSON, Mrs. Lady Bird, XLVIII, 67
- JOHNSON, Martin Michael, Abp., (1899-), XLVI, 176
- JOHNSON, Cecil, Meaford, XLII, 31
- JOHNSON, Philip Cortelyou, (1906-), architect, XLIII, 48; XLIX, 31
- JOHNSTON, J.J., Co., contractors for St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, 1869, XLII, 32
- JOHNSTON, Robert, Meaford, XLII, 33
- JOHNSTONE, Ken, SJ, XLVIII, 10
- JOOS, Edward, Rev., (1825-1901), XLIII, 162

- JORDAN, Anthony, OMI, Abp., (1901-),
XLVI, 140, 155
- JORDAN, James Jude, CSB, (1932-), XLVIII,
36; L, 161; attending summer school at
University of Notre Dame, 1963, XLV, 130;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, July
27, 1965, XLVII, 178; February 12, 1968,
XLIX, 122; obtained an M.A. in Theology
from the University of Notre Dame, 1965,
XLVII, 178
- JOURNAL of Ecclesiastical History, XLIX, 43
- JOY, Thomas Clarence, CSB, (1942-), XLVII,
73, 75, 76, 78, 181
- JULIAN, Paul, Msgr., (1858-1942), buried in the
Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10;
Directeur du Collège d'Annonay, XLIX, 183
- JULIEN, Julie, mother of Father Julien Actorie,
XLIX, 171
- KAVANAGH, Montreal police inspector, L, 59
- KAVANAUGH, Thomas Michael, (1942-), novice,
1959-60, L, 133, 141, 143, 147, 150, 151,
154
- KEANE, Edward T., Rev., (1887-1959), XLIII, 154
- KEARNEY, James Edward, Bp., (1884-), XLI,
84; XLVIII, 105; dedicated Hugh Haffey Hall
at St. John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y.
December 11, 1966, XLI, 77; extract from
a letter to Father Hugh Haffey, XLI, 79;
turned first sod for St. John Fisher Col-
lege, XLI, 77
- KEARNEY Hall, St. John Fisher College, Roches-
ter, N.Y., XLI, 78
- KEARNS, Joe, Barrie, XLVII, 99
- KEATING, Cyril J., Rev., letter to Father Robert
Scollard, February 22, 1968, XLII, 184
- KEHOE, Francis P., (1897-), Msgr., letters
to Father Robert Scollard, January 29,
1968, XLII, 169; August 16, 1968, L, 93

- KEHOE, Mrs., niece of Ruford Masales, XLVII, 79
KEHOE, Wilfrid Martin, CSB, (1909-), L, 174, 210
KEIS family, L, 181
KELEHER, R., Rev., served Ingersoll parish, 1856-59, L, 63
KELLER, Marcia, XLVII, 172
KELLY, Anthony John, CSB, (1921-), L, 128, 139
KELLY, Arthur, (1900-), XLI, 171
KELLY, Charles Michael, CSB, (1900-1903), XLIX, 48; sermon at his funeral preached by Father Rudolph Diemer, XLV, 129; taking census every day, 1957, XLI, 74; vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 153
KELLY, David Lawrence, (1935-), L, 178, 210
KELLY, Dr., Quebec City, XLV, 102
KELLY, Francis Paul, Rev., (1915-), XLVI, 182; XLIX, 199
KELLY, Francis, brother of Father Charles Kelly, XLVII, 153
KELLY, James Scott, CSB, (1924-), XLI, 129; L, 187, 190
KELLY, John A., Rev., (d. 1966), XLVII, 59
KELLY, John J., Rev., L, 138, 213
KELLY, John Michael, CSB, (1911-), XLI, 168; XLII, 166; XLIV, 58, 108; XLV, 54; born in Scranton, XLI, 176; preached at funeral of Father Blake Coll, L, 210
KELLY, John Thomas, CSB, (1926-), XLIV, 198; L, 131, 185; transferred from Holy Rosary Parish to Texas, April 1959, XLI, 152
KELLY, Michael Vincent, CSB, (1863-1942), XLI, 178; XLVII, 123; L, 6, 52, 59, 99; an inspiration to Father Daniel Forestell, XLI, 9ff; letter to Father Henry Carr on the vow of poverty, XLVII, 82; letter to Father

- KELLY, M.V., (continued). James Murphy, January 21, 1939, XLII, 154; received almost 1000 converts into the Church, XII, 10; vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 152; wrote a short biography of William Dennis Heenan, XLII, 18
- KELLY, Leroy Neil, CSB, (1930-), XLVI, 157; L, 136
- KELLY, Patrick Arthur, (1941-), XLIII, 195, 196; six year old brother drowned March 20, 1960, L, 137; novice, 1959-60, L, 124, 126, 135, 138, 139, 145, 147, 151, 154, 155, 159
- KELLY, R.G., eye specialist, Toronto, L, 125, 179, 183, 185, 190, 195, 200, 208
- KELLY, Timothy, OCist., (1935-), studying Canon Law in Rome, XLVII, 52
- KELLY, William Howard, CSB, (1928-), health, XLIX, 135
- KELLY family, Norfolk County, L, 66
- KELLY, William Edward, (1865-), L, 65; wrote short sketch of Father Francis Forster, 1917, L, 68
- KEMPER, Francis, Rev., first resident pastor, St. Catherine's Church, Algonac, 1894, XLII, 185
- KENNEDY, Gordon Francis, CSB, (1936-), L, 210
- KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, (1917-1963), L, 185, 194, 195; inaugurated as President of the United States of America, January 20, 1961, L, 168; mourning in Rome over his death, XIV, 146; speech on disarmament, L, 215; visit to Ottawa, Canada, 1961, L, 191
- KENNEDY, Joseph, brother of Father Vincent Kennedy, XLIX, 106
- KENNEDY, Joseph, uncle of Father Vincent Kennedy and pastor of Sarnia, XLIX, 132
- KENNEDY, Joseph Mullaly, CSB, (1869-1938), XLIX, 148; biography, XLII, 171

- KENNEDY, Leonard Anthony, CSB, (1922-), XLIII, 17, 24; XLVI, 7, 91, 120; XLVIII, 82; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 21, July 9, 1964, XLVI, 19ff; June 6, 1966, XLVIII, 89; thoughts on university teaching, XLVI, 19
- KENNEDY, Miss, supervisor of school libraries in New York State, XLIII, 11
- KENNEDY, Thomas Vernon, CSB, (1907-1949), XLII, 116, 124, 127; attended canonization of St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More, Sunday, May 19, 1935, XLII, 138
- KENNEDY, Vincent Lorne, CSB, (1899-), XLIV, 5, 9, 19, 91, 117, 189; XLII, 122, 123, 132; XLIII, 142, 178; XLV, 41, 47; XLVI, 70, 108, 110, 128, 131, 175, 178; XLVIII, 43, 56, 81; XLIX, 104, 139, 153; L, 131, 152, 208; appointed Extraordinary Professor at the Pontificio Istituto Arch/Cris., Rome, November 1963, XLV, 146; bleeding ulcer, 1959, XLIII, 150; consultor in the Historical Section of the Congregation of Rites, 1961, XLIV, 197; eyesight improving, XLVI, 113; health, 1961, XLIV, 190; XLV, 136; XLIX, 105; illness, XLIII, 156; XLV, 124; letter on the Second Vatican Council, 1962, XLV, 62; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 16, March 7, April 3, 14, 1959, XLIII, 144ff; October 23, November 15, December 4, 1961, XLIV, 197ff; January 25, 30, March 7, April 16, May 20, June 21, September 20, November 25, December 11, 1963, XLV, 132ff; January 26, 1968, XLIX, 105; operation to remove cataract from eye, XLV, 148; pocket picked in Rome, March 8, 1959, XLIII, 148; reading final proofs for second edition of his book, Saints of the Canon of the Mass, April 1963, XLV, 138; research in Italian libraries, 1959, XLIII, 144; teaching at Regina Mundi Institute, Rome, 1963, XLV, 132

- KENNY, Mike, XLVI, 14
- KENT, Michael [pseud.]. See, Brown, Beatrice Bradshaw
- KEON, Howard Joseph, CSB, (1920-), XLVII, 161; XLVIII, 132; L, 207
- KEON, James Joseph, CSB, (1925-), XLIV, 184; L, 207; teaching at St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, XLIII, 193
- KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich, (1894-)L, 150, 194
- KIDD, John Thomas, Bp., (1868-1950), XLVII, 94
- KILCOYNE, John J., Rev., chaplain at Newman House, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1962, XLV, 19; 1963, XLV, 24
- KILLACKEY, William, Meaford, XLII, 31
- KILLORAN, Matthew Ambrose, CSB, (1901-), XLIII, 75; XLV, 127, 129, 134; bequests to, XLIX, 144; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 25, 1956, XLIII, 43; November 30, 1958, XLIII, 45; October 2, 1959, XLIII, 185; November 7, 1960; September 27, 1961; September 20, October 6, 1962, XLIV, 84ff; April 24, 1963, XLV, 188; September 21, 1965, XLVII, 186; February 6, 1966; September 17, 1966, XLVIII, 22ff; February 25, March 19, May 27, 1968, XLIX, 136ff; preached at the silver jubilee of ordination of Father William Savage, XLIV, 92; preached missions in Sugar Land and Bay City, 1963, XLV, 188; returntrip to Texas, 1936, XLIV, 86; 35th anniversary of priestly ordination, XLIX, 138
- KILLORAN, Walter, cousin of Father Matthew Killoran, XLIV, 84
- KINGSBRIDGE Genealogical Society, XLIX, 191
- KINSKY, Richard Clarence, CSB, (1931-), attending summer school at the University of Indiana, 1963, XLV, 165
- KIRK, Lawrence Eldred, (1886-), Dean of Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 49

- KIRLEY, Kevin John, CSB, (1926-), XLIII, 110; XLIV, 82, 112, 200; XLV, 106, 108; XLVI, 48, 67; XLVII, 20, 69; XLVIII, 45; XLIX, 17, 21, 25, 72, 172, 181; L, 209; capitulant to the 1960 General Chapter, XLIV, 39; golden wedding of his parents, 1958, XLIII, 115; health, XLIX, 167; hobbies, XLIX, 48; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 1957; January 13, 1958, XLIII, 113ff; December 9, 1959, XLIII, 197; April 4, June 27, October 4, 1960, XLIV, 39ff; September 21, 1967, September 11, 17, October 8, November 14, December 28, 1968, XLIX, 48ff; letters to his family from Europe, 1953-1962 and 1967-1968, L, 94; suffers from arthritis, XLIX, 27
- KIRLEY, Mrs. Lillian, (1881-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, August 30, 1968, L, 94
- KIRN, Arthur Gilbert, (1932-), XLVII, 66; L, 143; accident, XLVIII, 60; stamp collector, XLIII, 109
- KISS, John Michael, (1938-), L, 123, 129, 142, 144, 147, 151, 153, 159
- KLEIN, Francis Joseph, Ep., (1911-1968), XLVI, 176
- KLEIN, David Otto, CSB, (1942-), XLVII, 87
- KLEM, Leo Jerome, CSB, (1913-), XLVII, 134, 207, 209
- KLEM, Robert James, CSB, (1928-), XLVIII, 105; L, 209
- KLINE, Edwin Joseph, CSB, (1927-), paper on "Americanism", XLIII, 108; on staff of St. Basil's Novitiate, Glen Erin Hall, 1967, XLII, 45
- KNOWLTON, Arthur Howard, (1931-), XLVII, 220
- KNOWLTON, Charles, Md., XLVII, 218
- KNOWLTON, Pearl, L, 211, 217
- KNOWLTON, Peter John, (1931-), L, 197; novice, 1959-60, L, 126, 129, 130, 132, 138, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155

- KNOWLTON, Shirley, L, 188
- KNOX, Mr., Aurora, L, 149
- KOCH family, L, 161
- KOCH, Michael Joseph, (1934-), L, 163,
166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 176,
179; withdrew from Richmond Hill Novitiate,
March 8, 1961, L, 179
- KOEHLER, Charles Ralph, CSB, (1913-), XLV,
127, 129; XLIX, 142; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, October 17, 1961, XLIV, 152
- KOLB, Norman Herbert, CSB, (1938-), XLVII,
39; XLVIII, 181; letter to Father Robert
Scollard, January 27, 1963, XLV, 159; Janu-
ary 1967, XLVIII, 180
- KOSICKI, George Watha, CSB, (1928-), XLV,
134; XLVI, 185; XLVIII, 195; Moderator of
Scholastics, Assumption University, 1957,
XLI, 81
- KRAUS, John Louis, (1927-), XLIII, 87; L,
210; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
October 16, 1963, XLV, 201; August 13,
1964, XLVI, 78; thesis at the University
of Ottawa, XLV, 201; XLVI, 78
- KRAUS, Martin Peter Johannes Michael, (1962-
baptized by Father William Irwin, 1962,
XLIV, 196
- KROMENAKER, Edward J., Msgr., L, 48
- KUTZ, Stanley Eugene, (1932-), XLIII, 151,
179; XLIV, 48, 52, 60, 192; XLV, 211; XLIX,
45; attended coronation of Pope John XXIII,
1958, XLIII, 136; helping chaplain at
American Army Base, Munich, 1959, XLIII,
152; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
October 3, November 28, 1958, XLIII, 134ff;
September 6, November 18, 1961, XLIV,
107ff

- LABELLE, Oscar H., SJ, (1894-), pastor at Cape Croker, XLV, 167
- LABOREAU, Théophile François, Rev., (1837-1908), XLIX, 39
- LABOREAU, J., L, 73
- LABOURE, Catherine, St., See Catherine Labouré, St., (1806-1876)
- LABUTE, Marvin Walter, CSB, (1937-), XLVII, 177; visit to Rome, 1966, XLVIII, 58
- LACEY, Lawrence James, CSB, (1908-1968), XLIII, 47, 52, 53; XLV, 150; XLVII, 161; XLIX, 28, 151, 202; gall bladder operation, 1963, XLV, 208; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May 13, September 16, 1961, XLIV, 141ff; September 17, 1964, XLVI, 87; April 25, 1968, XLIX, 163; preached at First Mass of Father Maurice Farge, 1961, XLIV, 142
- LACOSTE, Paul, CSB, (1868-), XLIX, 186
- LAFFERTE, Mathilde, mother of Father François Semande, XLIX, 108
- LAFFERTY, A.M., taught at Richmond Hill Grammar School, L, 19
- LAJEUNESSE, Charlotte, mother of Father Joseph Antoine Montreuil, XLIX, 101
- LAJEUNESSE, Ernest Joseph, CSB, (1901-), XLI, 131, 132, 134; XLIII, 80; XLV, 89, 127; XLVII, 186; XLIX, 20, 34, 154, 164; L, 142, 211; abridgment of the sermon he preached at the funeral of Father Leonard McCann, August 24, 1966, XLI, 31ff; author of a history of Assumption Parish, 1767-1967, XLI, 126; XLIX, 88; letters to Father Robert Scollard, March 18, 1959, XLIII, 159; August 1962, XLV, 18; September 6, 29, 1966; March 3, 15, September, October 4, 1967, XLVIII, 95ff; January 23, April 30, 1968, XLIX, 101ff; preached sermon at funeral of Father



- LAFJUNESSE, E.J., (continued). Leonard McCann, XLVIII, 95; preached sermon at funeral of Father Richard Wood, 1956, XLIII, 44; published, "The Windsor Border Region", 1960, XLI, 127; search for historical records, XLI, 129; writing history of Strawberry Island, Lake Simcoe, 1962, XLV, 18
- LALINE, Father, XLII, 129, 137
- LALLY, Francis James, CSB, (1923-), death of his father, 1959, XLIII, 155
- LALONDE, Gerald Augustine, CSB, (1937-), XLVII, 10
- LAMARSH, Miss Judy, (1921-), XLVII, 100; advertising Expo '67 in Australia, 1966, XLVII, 15
- LAMB, Marty, Detroit, XLI, 172
- LAMB, Robert Emmett, CSB, (1915-), XLIV, 92; XLVI, 203; XLVIII, 188; XLIX, 41; attended papal audience with Archbishop-elect George Flahiff, 1961, XLIV, 12; health, XLVIII, 87, 184, 189; XLIX, 30, 32
- LAMBE, W.G., L, 7
- LAMBERT, Aloysius J., Rev., (d.1898), XLII, 185
- LANGAN, Mary, L, 168, 169, 187, 214, 217
- LANGLOIS, Wilfrid J., Msgr., XLIX, 101
- LAPIERRE, Joseph Bouvier, CSB, (1757-1838), XLVI, 5
- LA RICHARDIE, Armand de, SJ, (1686-1758), pastor of Assumption Parish, Windsor, XLI, 124
- LASLETT, Peter, XLI, 131
- LAUGHLIN, Gertrude Bernadette, mother of Father William Conway, XLII, 82
- LAURENSEN, Eliza, XLII, 168
- LAURENSEN, Mary, mother of Father Patrick Ryan, XLII, 168; L, 74
- LAURENT, P.D., Msgr., (1835-1901), former pastor of Assumption Parish, Windsor, XLVIII, 97

- LAUNTIE, Francis Joseph, CSB, (1927-), XLIII, 66; XLIV, 169, 171; XLVIII, 178, 203; incharge of missions at Eagle Lake and Boling, 1962, XLV, 26; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 3, December 6, 1961, XLIV, 172ff; January 8, August 22, 1967, XLVIII, 160ff
- LAVELLE, Mr., candle salesman, L, 212
- LAVERY, Charles Joseph, CSB, (1915-), XLI, 84; XLIV, 102, 125, 212; XLVII, 26; XLVIII, 101, 105; XLIX, 126; became a naturalized American citizen, May 3, 1965, XLVII, 134; church and civic leader, XLVII, 209; citation for honorary degree from Hofstra University, February 11, 1968, L, 77; engaged in a drive for \$9,000,000, XLVI, 173
- LAWLESS, John H., Rev., (1916-), preached sermon at funeral of Father Thomas Traynor, L, 149
- LAWLOR, Thomas Anthony, CSB, (1918-), XLII, 166
- LeBEL, Eugene Carlisle, CSB, (1899-), XLIII, 74; XLV, 15, 53; XLVI, 16; XLVII, 59; XLVIII, 124; XLIX, 113; attended Catholic Social Life Conference, Halifax, 1961, XLIV, 132; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 17, 1964, May 5, 1965, XLVI, 157ff; March 17, May 17, 1966, XLVIII, 53ff; preached sermon at funeral of Father Vincent Burke, XLVIII, 54
- LeBLANC, Francis J., Rev., naval chaplain, Halifax 1959, XLIII, 174
- LEDDY, John Francis, (1907-), made a Knight of Malta, XLIII, 19; married in the chapel of St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, XLI, 56; Rhodes scholar, XLI, 55

- LEDDY, Joseph Patrick, (1931-), teaching catechism at Wharton, Texas, summer 1962, XLV, 25
- LEE, Edward Gregory, CSB, (1901-), XLII, 54; XLV, 57; XLIX, 90; visit to Europe, summer 1962, XLV, 49
- LEE, school inspector, XLVII, 101
- LEE, John Robert, CSB, (1927-), XLV, 35; XLVIII, 41, 73; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 10, 1965, XLVII, 204; October 1966, January 7, July 11, 1967, XLVIII, 133ff; obtained MA in Anthropology from the University of Michigan in 1966, XLVIII, 133; publications, XLVIII, 134
- LEE, Mark Owen, CSB, (1930-), XLV, 142; spent summer of 1963 in Greece, XLV, 84; writing thesis at University of British Columbia, 1959, XLIII, 193
- LEGER, Paul Emile, Cardinal, (1904-), XLV, 141; XLIII, 89; stayed at Canadian College during Second Vatican Council, XLIV, 194; visit to St. Joseph's College, Edmonton, 1967, XLVIII, 12
- LEGOUX, Louis, CSB, (1855-1935), buried in Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- LELAND, Charles Wallace, CSB, (1928-), XLV, 134; XLVIII, 62; L, 135, 206; wrote a Manual for Scholastics, XLVI, 51
- LeMAY, Richard David Paul, (1940-), novice 1961-62, L, 212, 215, 216
- LEMIEUX, Father, Rome 1935, XLII, 134
- LEMIEUX, Joseph Marie, OP, Abp., (1902-), XLIII, 145
- LENIG, Donald, author of "Oak Hill Horizon", XLVIII, 134
- LEO XIII, Pope, (1810-1903), XLIII, 107; L, 13
- LEONIA, Sister, CSJ, taught in St. Mary's Separate School, Barrie, XLVII, 100

- LEPIDE, OP, XLII, 132
- LEPPARD, Joseph Maurice, (1932-), XLIV, 65
- LESAGE, Lionel, Msgr., XLIV, 150; L, 213
- LESCH, P.L., designed precious monstrance for St. Anne's Church, Houston, 1961, XLIV, 141
- LEVACK, David Alfred, CSB, (1922-1960), L, 155; died June 5, 1960, XLII, 107; an only son, XLII, 107; ordained priest on June 29, 1950, XLII, 107
- LEVACK, Victor, father of Father David Levack, XLII, 107
- LEWIS, William John, CSB, (1928-), XLIV, 72; L, 209, 210
- LEXTRAIT, Marcel Pierre, CSB, (1923-), XLIII, 120; XLV, 105; XLVII, 72, 78; XLVIII, 164, 166; XLIX, 21, 49, 167
- LIENART, Achille, Cardinal, (1884-), XLV, 74
- LIMONGI, Paolini, Abp., (1914-), appointed Papal Nuntio to Costa Rica, 1963, XLV, 144
- LINBECK, Leo, Houston, XLIII, 48
- LINCOLN Center for the Performing Arts, New York City, XLV, 71
- LINDSAY, Dr., Dean of Medicine, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 60
- LINSENMEYER, J.L., Msgr., (d. 1949), friendship with Father John Sheehy, XLII, 64
- LIOGIER, Hippolyte, Emile, CSB, (1853-1909, obituary, XLIX, 181
- LIPSITT, Ab., Irish Block, XLVIII, 186
- LITTLE Sisters of the Holy Family, Sherbrooke, in charge of domestic side of the Canadian College, Rome, XLII, 141
- "LIVES of the Brethren", XLVIII, 148
- LOCAL History, changing role of, XLI, 130ff
- LOCKE, John, (1632-1704), XLI, 70
- LOCOCO, Anthony Philip, CSB, (1907-), XLVIII, 21; XLIX, 80; L, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 217; appointed Master of Novices, 1961, L, 196; Master of Novices, XLII, 43, 44

- LOGAN, Donald Francis, Rev., (1930-),
XLIV, 53
- LOIRE, Gabriel, (1904-), designing stained
glass window for St. Basil's Novitiate,
Pontiacc, XLIII, 157
- LOMBARDI, Riccardo, SJ, (1908-), XLV, 141
- LONDON, Diocese, building a Minor Seminary,
1962, XLV, 38
- LONGERE, Claude, PSS, Superior of the Séminaire
Saint-Sulpice, Issy, XLIV, 32
- LONGPRE, Mr., grandfather of Msgr. Alphonse
Belanger, L, 73
- LOOBY, Arthur Rynold, CSB, (1915-), XLVIII,
14
- LORD, Clifford, L, 79
- LOUDON, James, (1841-1916), President of the
University of Toronto, L, 31
- LOUPIAS, Théophile, Rev., (d.1961), biography,
XLIV, 137; obituary, XLIV, 134
- LOW, Edmon, (1902-), XLVI, 62
- LOWREY, Robert Emmett, CSB, (1897-), XLIII,
7, 66, 80; XLV, 53; XLVI, 111, 113
- LUCAS, Mrs. Lillian, letter to Father Robert
Scollard, February 29, 1968, XLII, 199;
sister of Father Simon Perdue, XLII, 199, 200
- LUIGI Gonzaga, SJ, St., (1568-1591), XLII, 122
- LUNT, Mr., L, 127
- LYNCH, Mrs. J., Detroit, sister of Father Ed-
mund Eugene Burns, XLII, 78
- LYNCH, Lawrence Edward, (1915-), heart
attack in 1963, XLV, 123; XLI, 170
- LYNCH, Martin Stanley, CSB, (1902-1969), XLIII,
76; XLIV, 84, 88; XLV, 126; XLIX, 154; L,
210; letter to Father Robert Scollard,
April 8, 1965, XLVII, 90; visited Father
Joseph Muckle in Florida, 1965, XLVI, 115
- LYONS, Charles Francis, CSB, (1903-), XLII,
166; XLV, 150; XLVI, 22; health, XLV, 189;
heart attack, XLV, 3
- LYONS, William, (d.1965), XLVII, 48

- McALPINE, Joseph Gerald, CSB, (1907-1957),
XLIII, 80, 113; a wonderful priest, XLIII,
85
- McAVOY, Bernard, CSC, XLIX, 46
- McBRADY, Daniel, father of Father Robert
McBrady, L, 88
- McBRADY, Robert, CSB, (1848-1936), XLIX, 80,
113, 117, 132; L, 6, 41; appointed pro-
fessor of Rhetoric, Assumption College,
Windsor, 1883, XLIII, 161
- McBRIDE, Denis, (d.1921), novice 1907, L, 103
- McBRIDE, J. Leo, Rev., (1892-), L, 161
- McCABE, Harry, L, 107
- McCANN, David, leading Orangeman in Meaford,
XLII, 33; superintendent in charge of build-
ing St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, 1869,
XLII, 32
- McCANN, Leonard Albert, CSB, (1908-1966), XLVI,
8, 14, 63, 205; XLVII, 18, 31, 32, 35, 51,
52, 53, 177, 206; XLVIII, 43, 67, 95, 96,
103, 124, 130; abridgment of sermon preached
at his funeral by Father Ernest Lajeunesse,
August 24, 1966, XLI, 31ff; always ready to
accept the Will of God, XLI, 34; as teacher,
XLIII, 107; assisted pastor of Santa Maria
degli Angeli blessing homes on Holy Saturday,
April 20, 1935, XLII, 136; attended canon-
ization of St. John Fisher and St. Thomas
More, May 19, 1935, XLII, 138; audience with
Pope Pius XI, February 6, 1935, XLII, 127;
Diary, October 1934 to June 1935, XLII, 116ff;
head of Theology Department, University of
Windsor, XLI, 31; health, XLVII, 145, 218;
letter to Father Robert Scollard, August 6,
1965, XLVII, 181; returning to Toronto on
sick leave, XLVII, 55; to write thesis on
the doctrine of St. Thomas Aquinas and St.
John of the Cross, 1935, XLII, 131

- McCANN, Lorraine, niece of Father Leonard
McCann, XLIII, 38
- McCANN, John Joseph, Msgr., Toronto, (1844-
1915), L, 7
- McCARROLL, Edward Gerard, CSB, (1914-1939),
education, L, 71ff
- McCARRON, Bernard Wendolin, (1923-), letter
to Father Robert Scollard, September 14,
1966, XLVIII, 104
- McCARTHY, Abp., XLIX, 180
- McCARTHY, John A., Rev., graduate of St. Mich-
ael's College, Toronto, XLIV, 148
- McCARTHY, Michael, SJ, Baghdad, XLVII, 60
- McCARTHY, Thomas Joseph, Bp., (1905-),
XLVI, 176
- McCARTY, Francis John, CSB, (1914-), XLVIII,
95; L, 175
- McCONICA, James Kelsey, CSB, (1930-), XLIX,
160; novice at St. Basil's Novitiate, Glen-
erin Hall, 1964-65, XLII, 45
- McCORKELL, Edmund Joseph, CSB, (1891-),
XLII, 166; XLIII, 27, 34, 43, 149; XLIV, 63,
108, 182; XLV, 52; XLVI, 108, 111, 112;
XLVII, 45, 59, 93, 97, 107, 132, 163; XLVIII,
2, 54, 176; XLIX, 114, 116, 131, 157, 158;
L, 99, 105, 124, 145, 149, 154, 156, 173,
181, 183, 186, 190, 194; anecdote, XLVIII,
80; letters to Father Robert Scollard, March
22, September 3, 17, 1965; February 28,
September 20, 1966, XLVII, 79ff; October
16, 1967; January 27, June 14, 15, July 11,
October 3, December 7, 1968, XLIX, 80ff;
preached sermon at funeral of Father William
Roach, L, 174; received letter from Father
Henry Carr, December 17, 1931, L, 83; replac-
ing Father Wilfrid Dore at St. Joseph's Col-
lege, Edmonton, in 1965, XLVI, 115; sermon
preached at funeral of Father Joseph Muckle,

- McCORKELL, E.J., (continued). May 13, 1967, XLI, 93ff; Superior General of the Basilian Fathers, XLI, 80; talk given on the occasion of a dinner honoring the golden jubilee of his priestly ordination, June 18, 1966, XLI, 168ff; to speak at the graduation of the University of St. Thomas, Houston, XLIV, 141; writing biography of Father Henry Carr, XLVII, 131
- MacDONALD, Alexander, Bp., (1858-1941), XLI, 17
- McDONALD, James Bruce, (1942-), XLIII, 195, 196; novice, 1959-60, L, 124, 126, 129, 140, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155
- McDONALD, Donald, master of ceremonies at dinner given Father E.J. McCorkell on the occasion of the golden jubilee of his priestly ordination, XLI, 168
- MacDONALD, Daniel Gordon, CSB, (1927-), XLVII, 216; XLVIII, 82, 83
- McDONALD, Hannahretta, wife of Miles McDonald, XLII, 28
- McDONALD, John, student at St. Michael's College Toronto, from Lindsay, XLVII, 119
- MacDONALD, John Barfoot, (1918-), new President, 1962, of the University of British Columbia, Vancouver, XLV, 52
- MacDONALD, John Hugh, Abp., (1881-1965), XLVI, 99; XLVII, 45
- MacDONALD, Joseph, MD, student at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 106
- McDONALD, Colin Kerry, (1943-), novice, L, 160, 166, 169, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180; withdrew from Richmond Hill Novitiate, March 18, 1961, L, 181
- McDONALD, Miles, first Catholic settler in Grey County, Ontario, XLII, 29; settled in St. Vincent Township, 1835, in the Griersville neighborhood, XLII, 28

- McDONALD, Michael Joseph, (1941-), L, 161
- MacDONALD, Thomas Aloysius, CSB, (1897-),
XLIII, 46, 186; XLIV, 65, 87, 92; XLV, 54,
127, 186; XLVI, 49, 95; XLVII, 1, 11, 155;
XLVIII, 26, 33; XLIX, 11, 13, 16; L, 145;
saved Assumption College from financial
disaster, XLIX, 91
- McDONALD, William, son of Miles and Hannahretta
McDonald, pioneer Catholic settlers in
Meaford parish, XLII, 28
- Macdonell, Donald, L, 89
- McDONOUGH, Terence Joseph, DDS, L, 146, 147, 148
- McEACHREN, Jo Ann, curial house typist, XLVI, 72
- McENANEY, Vincent, XLI, 173
- McEVAY, Fergus Patrick, Abp., (1852-1911),
XLVII, 124; XLIX, 132; L, 102, 105, 107, 108
- McGAHEY, Joseph Edward, CSB, (1902-1945), XLIX,
109; work at St. Thomas More College, Sas-
katoon, XLI, 63
- McGEE, John William, CSB, (1927-), XLIII,
110, 183; XLV, 5, 54; attended coronation
of Pope John XXIII, 1958, XLIII, 89, 136;
failed course at Canisianum, Innsbruck,
1959, XLIII, 151; fluency in German, XLIII,
87; helping American Army chaplain at
Munich, April 1959, XLIII, 152; letters to
Father Robert Scollard, October 4, 24, Novem-
ber 8, 1958, XLIII, 82ff; February 22, 1959,
XLIII, 178; pilgrimage to Lourdes, Easter
1958, XLIII, 112
- McGEE, William Patrick, CSB, (1888-), XLII,
144, 146, 151; XLVIII, 19, 186; XLIX, 101;
L, 174, 209
- McGILL, Douglas, L, 147, 159
- McGINITY, Paul, Oak Ridges, L, 139, 140, 142, 143
- McGINLEY, W.J., Rev., pastor of St. Mary's
Parish, Richmond Hill, L, 36
- McGINN, Callista, Sister, L, 182
- McGINN, Frederick J., Rev. (d.1964), L, 123, 124,
132, 138, 157, 165, 174, 177, 183, 185, 188,
189, 198, 201, 214

- McGINN, James Gerard, CSB, (1931-), attending summer school at University of Notre Dame, 1963, XLV, 130
- McGILLIS family, St. Andrew's West, XLVI, 73
- McGILLIS, Thomas Rodric, CSB, (1913-), XLIII, 51
- McGOEY, Gerry, XLI, 170
- McGOUEY, James Thomas, CSB, (1904-1969), L, 210; wrote obituary of Father Blake Coll, 1961, XLII, 79
- McGRADY, Leo Victor, CSB, (1920-1965), XLIII, 109; XLV, 127; XLVI, 171; XLVII, 27, 66, 188; dying from cancer, 1964, XLVI, 113, 115, 117; letter to Father Robert Scollard, April 29, 1963, XLV, 125; preached sermon at funeral of Father David Levack, L, 155
- McGRAIL, Mrs. James, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 28, 1968, L, 71
- McGRATH, Matthew, father of Father Michael McGrath, XLIX, 103
- McGRATH, Michael, Rev., (1851-1897), buried in Assumption Cemetery, Windsor, XLIX, 102, 103
- McGRAVEY, Leonard Sylvester, (1933-), XLVII, 25
- McGUIGAN, Gerald Frederick, CSB, (1925-), XLV, 52, 148; XLVI, 7, 21, 132, 196; XLVII, 220; Canada Council post-doctoral grant, 1964, XLVI, 19; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 20, 1964, XLVI, 90; May 11, 1965, XLVII, 137; pilgrimage to the Holy Land, 1965, XLVII, 137; research in Europe, 1964/65, XLVI, 90; teaching in the Department of Economics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, XLVI, 97
- McGUIGAN, James Charles, Cardinal, (1894-), XLII, 83, 108, 112; XLIII, 89; XLIV, 132, 200; L, 194; transferred jurisdiction over Archdiocese of Toronto to Archbishop Pocock, L, 175

- McGUIRE family, dates of birth and death,
L, 122
- McGUIRE, Gabriel, Sister, (1901-), L,
166, 167
- McGUIRE, Thomas John, CSB, (1891-1964), XLVI,
25, 184; XLIX, 48; L, 124, 161, 178; at-
tended confirmation at St. Mary's Church,
Richmond Hill, L, 146; Diary, 1960 and
1961, L, 123ff; 40th anniversary of his
ordination class with all five still
alive, February 29, 1960, L, 133; heart
operation, October 1960, L, 164; not dis-
appointed in Glenora Hall as a site for
St. Basil's Novitiate, L, 198; operation
for removal of cataract on eye, March 22,
1961, L, 182
- McGUIRE, Leo, L, 207
- McGUIRE, Maureen, L, 206
- McGUIRE, William, (1850-1923), father of
Father John McGuire, L, 122
- McHENRY, OSB, Glenstall, England, XLIV, 59
- McINNES, Valentine, OP, graduate of Assumption
College, Windsor, XLV, 182
- McINTOSH, Hugh F., tribute to Father John Teefy,
L, 9ff
- McINTYRE, John Clement, CSB, (1905-1945), out-
spoken, XLIX, 108
- McINTYRE, Viator Ignatius, CSB, (1904-),
XLVI, 117; death of his mother, 1952, XLII,
166; health, XLIX, 108; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, XLV, 38ff; September 28,
1964, XLVI, 95; September 22, October 12,
1967, XLVIII, 198ff; January 31, 1968,
XLIX, 108
- McISAAC, James K., Rev., Rector of St. Mary's
Cathedral, Winnipeg, represented English-
speaking Canadian pastors at fourth session
of Second Vatican Council, 1964, XLVI, 52
- McKENZIE, Norman Archibald McRae, (1894-),
President of the University of British
Columbia, Vancouver, XLIV, 177; XLV, 119

- MackENZIE, Roderick A.F., SJ, (1911-),
Director of the Biblical Institute, Rome,
XLVI, 134
- MackENZIE, Vincent, SJ, Toronto, XLIII, 10
- McKEON, Peter J., MSgr., XLII, 195
- McKERNAN, Kenneth Bernard, CSB, (1937-),
XLVII, 177; L, 208; visit to Rome, 1966,
XLVIII, 58
- MACKERT, Peter Joseph, (1935-), indult of
secularization, XLV, 143
- McKINNON, Robert Oliver, CSB, (1925-),
artist, XLIII, 86; L, 165; attending
University of Notre Dame, summer 1963,
XLV, 130; sang his First Mass in Sudbury,
July 3, 1960, L, 156
- MACKLEM, Thomas Clark Street, (1862-1944),
Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, L, 30
- McLAUGHLIN family, St. Andrew's West, XLVI, 73
- McLAUGHLIN, John Redmond, CSB, (1916-1954),
born November 13, 1961, XLII, 108; died
December 20, 1954, XLII, 108; ordained
priest, August 15, 1945, XLII, 108; pro-
fessed September 12, 1936, XLII, 108
- McLAUGHLIN, John H., father of Fathers John and
Terence McLaughlin, XLII, 108
- McLAUGHLIN, Robert J., professor at St. John
Fisher College, Rochester, XLIV, 148
- McLAUGHLIN, Terence Patrick, CSB, (1903-),
XLIII, 94, 148; XLIV, 48; XLV, 41; XLVI,
72; XLVII, 130; L, 101
- McLEAN, Andrew Joseph, Rev., (1917-),
XLIV, 16; chaplain at Seton Hospital,
Austin, Texas, 1958, XLIII, 128
- McLEAN, Louis Charles Edward, CSB, (1925-),
L, 210
- MacLELLAN, Mrs. E., letters to Father Robert
Scollard, February 9, 12, 1968, XLII, 176ff
- McLELLAN, Sir John Cunningham, (1867-1935),
influence on Father Daniel Meader, L, 52



- McLEOD, Donald John, CSB, (1943-), L, 212, 214
- McLUHAN, Herbert Marshall, (1911-), XLIV, 183
- McMAHON, Edward Joseph, CSB, (1907-), XLV, 161; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 15, 1957, XLIII, 62
- McMANUS, Charles, Rev., XLIX, 102
- McMANUS, John Edward, CSB, (1927-), XLII, 54; XLV, 67; XLVII, 198; XLVIII, 79
- McMILLAN family, L, 215
- MacMILLAN, Jean, XLVII, 173
- McNEIL, Cecil, Rev., XLVII, 123
- McNEIL, Donald Joseph, CSB, (1916-), XLIX, 10; L, 212
- McNEIL, Hector, L, 182
- McNULTY, Neil Jerome, CSB, (1861-1934), attended St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, 1910-1934, XLII, 34
- McQUILLAN, William, L, 177
- McQUILLANS family, L, 214
- MacRAE, Alex, OMI, studying feasibility of a Catholic Junior College in Edmonton, 1965, XLVI, 139
- McRAE, Ian Malcolm, CSB, (1922-), XLVII, 191
- McRAE, John, (1872-1918), XLIX, 130
- McREA, Corbet A., Rev., (d.ca.1940), L, 6
- McREAVY, Francis Joseph, Rev., (1922-), L, 161, 194
- McREAVY, Thomas Joseph, CSB, (1922-), L, 128
- McTAGUE, Charles P., (1890-), XLI, 171
- MADDEN, John Francis, CSB, (1921-), XLV, 54; XLVII, 137; XLVIII, 89, 162; L, 149; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 1, 1965, XLVII, 194; February 2, 1966; February 1, 1967, XLVIII, 16ff; preached retreat for Basilians at Assumption High School, Windsor, 1965, XLVII, 86

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination of
 the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The
 second part is devoted to a discussion of the various methods
 which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of
 reaction between a radical and a molecule. The third part is
 devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been
 proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction between a
 radical and a molecule. The fourth part is devoted to a
 discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for
 the determination of the rate of reaction between a radical and
 a molecule. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination
 of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The
 sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the various methods
 which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of
 reaction between a radical and a molecule. The seventh part
 is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have
 been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction
 between a radical and a molecule. The eighth part is devoted
 to a discussion of the various methods which have been
 proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction between
 a radical and a molecule. The ninth part is devoted to a
 discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for
 the determination of the rate of reaction between a radical and
 a molecule. The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the
 various methods which have been proposed for the determination
 of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule.

- MADDEN, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1928-), XLIV, 25, 51, 83, 114, 115; XLV, 41; XLVII, 69; XLIX, 98; defended thesis on October 14, 1963, XLV, 174; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 18, 1960; March 20, 1961; September 15, 1961; February 26, 1962, XLIV, 60; March 1, October 8, 1963, XLV, 171ff; thesis topic, Bishop Burnet as a Man of Letters, XLV, 174
- MAGEE, Ernest Paul, CSB, (1908-), XLII, 51, 55; XLV, 39, 54, 197; XLVI, 12, 92, 172; XLVII, 197; XLVIII, 96, 149; XLIX, 121; health, XLIX, 107; visitation at St. Mary's College, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1962, XLV, 103
- MAGEE, A., L, 166
- MAGNARD, Jeanne Marie Marguerite, mother of Father Pierre Chalandard, XLIX, 25
- MAHONEY, John M., Msgr., (d.1918), L, 7
- MAHONEY, Andrew Parnell, Msgr., XLIX, 112; Father Francis Forster preached at his First Mass, Dresden, June 7, 1914, XLII, 188; letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 20, 1968, XLII, 187; student at Assumption College, Windsor, XLIX, 113
- MAISON Saint-Basile, Issy, XLIV, 19; XLIX, 131; adding another floor, 1962, XLIV, 28, 30; additon nearing completion, December 1963, XLV, 93; addition under construction, 1962, XLV, 43, 49, 74; choice of a name, 1961, XLIV, 118; construction of an addition, 1963, XLV, 194, 202; description, 1961, XLIV, 104; 1962, XLIV, 31; experiences during general strike of 1968, XLIX, 168ff; library 1963, XLV, 80; news, 1963, XLV, 195; news, 1965, XLVII, 37; news, 1967, XLVIII, 168; occupied by Basilians on December 7, 1961, XLIV, 20; ordinations, 1963, XLV, 76; progress on the addition, 1963,



- MAISON Saint-Basile, (continued). XLV, 90;
purchased by Basilian Fathers in 1961,
XLIV, 114; visitors, summer 1963, XLV, 83;
summer 1965, XLVII, 181; work began on
addition, July 31, 1962, XLIV, 33
- MALBOS, Joseph B., CSB, (1822-1885), XLIII,
197, 198; XLIX, 188; buried in the Basilian
cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7; letters, XLVI,
24
- MALLEY, Eugene Robert, CSB, (1924-), XLII,
17; XLIII, 125, 142; XLIV, 189; XLV, 76;
XLVIII, 12, 188; XLIX, 44, 120; L, 128;
letter to Father Robert Scollard, November
14, 1966, XLVIII, 143
- MALLON, James Francis, CSB, (1906-), XLII,
116; XLIV, 58; XLV, 127; XLVI, 1, 15; XLIX,
38, 102; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
July 17, 1962, XLV, 47; July 27, 1965, XLVII,
177
- MALLON, Thomas Gregory, CSB, (1908-), XLIX,
160; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June
16, 1966, XLVIII, 82
- MALLON, Hugh Vincent, CSB, (1910-), XLVII,
54; XLVIII, 188; L, 149, 179; role in the
centenary celebrations of St. Michael's
College, Toronto, 1852-1952, XLII, 165
- MALLON, John PAUL, CSB, (1900-), XLIII, 21;
XLV, 118; XLVII, 216; XLIX, 139; on first
Basilian staff at St. Mary's Boys' High
School, Calgary, XLIII, 32
- MALONE, Felix Clare, CSB, (1929-), L, 128,
158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 169,
170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,
179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,
200, 207, 208, 210; elected delegate to the
1960 General Chapter by St. Basil's Seminary,
L, 135; studying at the Ontario College of
Education, Toronto, 1960-61, L, 161

- MALONEY, Donald Andrew, CSB, (1925-^{d. 27 Aug 1978}),
XLIII, 90; XLIV, 12; XLVII, 59, 60, 179,
218, 220; XLVIII, 43; fluent in Italian,
XLIII, 148; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, September 30, 1966; January 11, 1967,
February 2, 1967, XLVIII, 124ff
- MALONEY, Arthur, (1919-), XLI, 169
- MALONEY, Dr., L, 215
- MANHATTAN College, New York City, XLIV, 214
- MANHERZ, Nicholas John, (1937-), L, 208;
address, summer 1966, XLVIII, 90; letter
to Father Robert Scollard, June 9, 1966,
XLVIII, 90
- MARCEAU, William Charles, CSB, (1927-),
XLVII, 164; address 1966, XLVII, 78; de-
fended doctoral thesis September 13, 1968,
XLIX, 3; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
October 20, 1960, XLIV, 81; July 5, 11,
November 27, 1965; February 11, September
22, December 3, 1966, XLVII, 164ff; Febru-
ary 6, 1967; September 27, 1968, XLIX, 1ff;
obtained an M ès A degree, 1965, XLVII,
164; publications, XLIX, 1; working in St.
Francis de Sales archives, XLVII, 170
- MARCIAN, Brother [name in religion]. See,
Leppard, Joseph Maurice, (1932-)
- MARCOU, Auguste, CSB, (1905-), XLIV, 117;
XLIX, 26; illness, 1958, XLIII, 111
- MARELLA, Paolo, Cardinal, (1895-), XLV, 141
- MARIAN High School, Houston, XLIII, 53ff
- MARIJON, Victorin, CSB, (1851-1931), XLVI, 162;
XLIX, 103, 186; L, 6, 8; buried in the
Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- MARITAIN, Jacques, (1882-), XLII, 126; XLVI,
37, 39; L, 101; attacked in Civiltà Cattolica
1956, XLIII, 104; wrote letter of intro-
duction to Father Reginald Garrigou-Iagrange
for Fathers Leonard McCann and Vernon Kennedy,
XLII, 124

- MARKLE, Wilfred Basil, Msgr., (1898-1956),
director of Newman Club, University of
Saskatchewan, XLI, 50; established De-
partment of Scholastic Philosophy in the
University of Saskatchewan, XLI, 54
- MARROCCO, Francis Anthony, Bp., (1913-),
XLVI, 176
- MARSHALL, William Hodgson, CSB, (1922-),
L, 210
- MARTIN, Jacques Ernest, CSB, (1856-1935),
buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 10
- MARTIN, James Edward, CSB, (1906-), XLIII,
150; XLIV, 26; XLVI, 182; L, 174; letters
to Father Robert Scollard, October 13,
1964, XLVI, 120; October 5, 1965, XLVII,
202
- MARTIN, Paul J., (1903-), XLI, 170
- MARTINESCHE, Henri André, CSB, (1797-1879),
XLIII, 198
- MARTY, Martin E., (1928-), XLVIII, 127
- MASALES, Ruford, XLVII, 79; L, 212
- MASON, Ellsworth Goodwin, (1917-), lib-
rarian of Hofstra University, XLIX, 31, 33
- MASS, Rubrics, XLVII, 49
- MASSEY, Raymond Hart, (1896-), XLI, 39
- MASSEY, Vincent, (1887-1968), XLI, 39
- MATHEW, Dvid, Abp., (1902-), author of
"Lord Acton and His Times", XLIX, 44
- MATIES, Jennie, (1863-1932), mother of Father
John McGuire, L, 122
- MATZINGER, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1929-),
XLVIII, 81
- MAURER, Armand Augustine, CSB, (1915-),
XLIV, 79, 197
- MAVOR, James, (1854-1925), XLVII, 116, 117
- MAXWELL, Mrs. Denis, (1881-1962), sister (Anna)
of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 197

- MAYNARD, Ken, L, 157
- MAYNARD, Theodore, (1890-1956), author of "Too Small a World", L, 126
- MAZENOD, Jean Claude Marie, CSB, (1849-1922), biography, XLV, 177; buried at Loyasse, Lyon, XLIX, 25
- MAZET, Louis Marie Régis, CSB, (1873-1967), XLIII, 114, 158; XLV, 109, 113; XLVI, 122; XLVIII, 166; health in 1960, XIV, 45; mind still clear, XLV, 204; oldest living Basilian in 1959, XLIII, 119
- MEADER, Catherine, sister of Father Dnaiel Meader, XLIX, 201
- MEADER, Frederick Daniel, CSB, (1880-1924), XLI, 178; XLVII, 123; XLIX, 81, 200, 201; L, 41, 102
- MEADER, Theodore Herbert, (1856-1944), father of Father Daniel Meader, L, 51; received into the Church on his deathbed by Father Basil Sullivan, XLIX, 200, 201
- MEADER, Florence, sister of Father Dnaiel Meader, L, 54
- MEADER, Kathleen, letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 16, 1968, L, 51; sister of Father Daniel Meader, L, 51
- MEGAN, James Arnold, CSB, (1915-), XLVIII, 104; L, 208, 215
- MEGEL, William David, CSB, (1935-), XLVII, 35, 177; XLVIII, 36; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 20, 1965, XLVII, 223; February 13, May 6, October 23, 1966, XLVIII, 27ff
- MELOCHE, Françoise, mother of Father Alfred Côté, XLVIII, 199
- MELOCHE, Paul Joseph, CSB, (1927-), XLVIII, 8; L, 208; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 30, 1957, XLIII, 61; October 12, 1959, XLIII, 191; October 9, 1960; October 9, 1961, XLIV, 72ff; October 18, 1963, XLV, 198

- MERCIER, Désié Félicien François Joseph,
Cardinal, (1851-1926), L, 53
- MERLE, Hilarion, CSB, (1834-), XLIX, 49, 55
- MERRY de Val, Raphael, Cardinal, (1865-1930),
XLII, 123
- MEYER, John Wilbert, CSB, (1906-), XLVI,
61, 62; health, XLVIII, 78; XLIX, 32, 45;
heart condition, XLIII, 170; XLVII, 42
- MEYERS, Joseph Lloyd, CSB, (1915-), XLII, 55
- MEYNIER, Marie Louise, (d.1944), buried in the
Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- MEYZONIER, Camille, CSB, (1843-1891), buried
in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- MICHENER, Mrs. Norah, Evangeline (Willis),
XLIII, 154
- MIFFLEN, P.S., Rev., Presidnet of St. Lawrence
College, Sainte-Foy, Quebec, XIV, 100;
XLVII, 166
- MIGNOTTE, Mrs., nurse, L, 182
- MIKLOSSY, Lawrence Edward, (1940-), XLVI,
157
- MILIK, Józef Tadeusz, (1929-), edited
Dead Sea Scrolls, XLIII, 3
- MILLER, John Joseph, CSB, (1915-); letters
to Father Robert Scollard, November 12,
1961, XLIV, 110; October 29, 1968, XLIX,
192
- MILLER, Robert Grace, CSB, (1912-), Euro-
pean tript, 1959, XLIII, 167; letters to
Father Robert Scollard, May 29, 1959, XLIII,
167; July 23, 1968, XLIX, 180
- MILLER, Robert S., Rev., (1890-), L, 127,
135, 202
- MILLS, Joseph Dennis, (1946-), XLVIII, 87
- MILLS, Robert R., Rev., (1818-), visited
Norfolk County Catholics in 1843, L, 61
- MILTON, John, (1608-1674), XLI, 139

- Mingot, Pierre, (d.1931), buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- MINNS, Mr., taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101
- MISSION Director, new address, 1962, XLIV, 168
- MISSION Memo, XLV, 206
- MISSIONARY Sisters of Our Lady rent St. Basil's Novitiate, Richmond Hill, 1961, L, 207
- MITCHELL, Mrs., sister of Father Leonard McCann, XLVIII, 96
- MITRANO, Joseph Charles, CSB, (1940-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 15, 1964, XLVI, 18
- MOE, Leo, L, 174
- MOHAN, Michael Joseph, (1933-), XLIX, 150
- MOHAN, Thomas Francis, CSB, (1929-), L, 207
- MOHER, Joseph Francis, (1941-), XLVIII, 4, 6, 15; L, 135, 143, 144, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 159
- MOHLBERG, Cunibert, (d.1963), XLV, 145
- MOIR, Miss, taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101
- MOLLARET, Eli, CSB, (1855-1881), buried in Assumption Cemetery, Windsor, XLIX, 102
- MOLLIER, Clovis, Msgr., XLIX, 62; author of "Au Joy du Ranch" and "Les Broussards de l'Ouest", L, 102, 104; first diocesan priest ordained in Saskatchewan, L, 105; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 15, November 13, December 19, 1968, L, 102ff
- MOLLIER, Victorin, CSB, (1838-1888), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7
- MOLONEY, Oliver P., Rev., stayed with Cathusians in Spain for about a month, L, 127
- MOLONEY, Patrick, CSB, (1813-1880), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7
- MOLONEY, Peter Joseph, XLVII, 93

- MONAGHAN, Francis Emmett, CSB, (1920-),
XLIII, 47; XLVII, 62; XLVIII, 79; letters
to Father Robert Scollard, January 23, Sept-
ember 1962, XLV, 1ff; December 27, 1967;
February 21, 1968, XLIX, 96ff; preached
sermon at funeral of Father Eugene Burbott,
XLV, 6; teaching part-time at University
of St. Thomas, XLIII, 183
- MONAGHAN, Joseph P.; SJ, L, 161
- MONAGHAN, Michael, Rev., served Simcoe area,
Norfolk County, 1852, L, 63
- "MON Collège", publication of the Old Boys of
L'Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur,
Annonay, XLIX, 155
- MONIN, Jean, CSB, (1829-1899), XLIX, 189;
buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 9
- MONOT, Louis, CSB, (1814-1875), entered the
Collège d'Annonay in 1827, XLII, 1; Superior
at l'Institution de Privas, XLII, 1
- MONTAGUE, Robert Michael, CSB, (1918-1968),
XLV, 142; XLVI, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149,
154, 156; XLVII, 216; XLVIII, 2, 11, 12,
15; XLIX, 59, 161; L, 209; health, XLVIII,
5; XLIX, 160, 202; not pleased with Basilian
vocation advertisement, 1966, XLVIII, 10
- MONTE Cassino, Benedictine Monastery, XLIII, 147
- MONTETY, Joseph Hilarion, Mgr., (1835-1921),
XLIV, 138
- MONTGOLFIER, Michel Auguste de, CSB, (1800-
1859), XLIX, 186, 187
- MONTGOMERY, Mr., secretary of Ontario Hereford
Association, 1961, L, 172
- MONTINI, Giovanni Battista, Cardinal. See
Paul VI, Pope, (1897-)
- MONTREUIL, Jean, father of Joseph Antoine
Montreuil, XLIX, 101
- MONTREUIL, Joseph Antoine, Rev., (1870-),
XLIX, 101, 164

- MOONEY, Edward, Cardinal, (1882-1958), permission to open St. Basil's Novitiate, Pontiac, XLII, 147
- MOONEY, Donald Richatd, CSB, (1925-), XLV, 212; XLVIII, 191
- MOORE, John, Bp., (1835-1901), XLVI, 165
- MOORE, Mr. Schomberg, L, 140, 141
- MORAN, William Lawrence, CSB, (1920-), XLIX, 158; part-time chaplain with Canadian Army, Calgary, 1961, XLIV, 75; XLV, 198
- MORE, Sir Thomas, St., (1478-1535), canonized Sunday, May 19, 1935, XLII, 138; patron of Basilian College at the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 50
- MORGAN, Mrs., friend of Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch, XLIII, 193
- MORKOVSKY, John, Bp., (1909-), XLI, 184; XLV, 150; XLVIII, 205
- MORLEY, Arthur Joseph, CSB, (1876-1914), received postcard from Father Jean Aboulin, April 19, 1913, XLII, 13
- MORRISON, John, (1924-), L, 208, 209; 36th birthday, May 15, 1960, L, 149
- MORRISON, Mr., taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101
- MORRISON, W.S., Msgr., letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 23, 1968, XLII, 175
- MORRISEY, John Berthold, CSB, (1898-), XLIII, 76; XLV, 127; L, 75
- MORNO, James Peter, CSB, (1930-), XLVI, 31, 115, 168; XLVII, 165; L, 178; Novitiate diary, June to August 1959, XLII, 147ff
- MORROW, John M., CSB, (1845-1878), vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 152
- MOSTELLER, Mrs., L, 213
- MOSTELLER Peter Kingdon, CSB, (1928-), XLVI, 133, 197; XLVII, 181, 200; XLIX, 31;

- MOSTELLER, P.K., (continued). assistant secretary of 1967 General Chapter, XLVIII, 193; letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 19, 1961, XLIV, 119; June 30, August 1, October 1, 1966; February 17, 1967, April 3, 1927, XLVIII, 84ff; spelling of middle name, XLIV, 119
- MOTZ, M., L, 206
- MOULIN, Emile, CSB, (1830-1873), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7
- MOUNT Royal Junior College, Calgary, XLVIII, 157, 158
- MOURARET, Denis, CSB, (1866-1938), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- MOURQUE, Marcel, CSB, (1859-1935), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- MOYLAN, Thomas Vincent, CSB, (1879-1942), sermon at his funeral preached by Father Henry Carr, XLVII, 79
- MOYNA, Michael, Rev., (1853-1920), XLVII, 99; Dean of Barrie, L, 6
- MUCKLE, Charles E., Rev., (d. 1962), brother of Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 95; XLIV, 78
- MUCKLE, John F., Rev., (d. 1958), brother of Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 95
- MUCKLE, Joseph Thomas, CSB, (1887-1967), XLIV, 197, 200; XLVII, 59, 97; XLVIII, 101, 105; XLIX, 48; L, 99, 103, 104; appointed to the staff of the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, 1929, XLI, 100; death of his sister in Rochester, 1960, L, 126; education, XLI, 97, 100; elected to the Royal Society of Canada, XLI, 100; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 10, 1957; October 1958, XLIII, 97ff; October 19, 1960; October 15, 1961, November 18, 1962, XLIV, 77ff; January 1, 17, March 12, 1963, XLV, 119ff; October 7, 20, Decem-



- MUCKLE, J.T., (continued). ber, 27, 1964;
February 15, March 24, 1965, XLVI, 108ff;
March 19, 1966, XLVIII, 55; member of a
Committee studying revision of the courses
in the Faculty of Arts, University of
Toronto, XLI, 101; publications, XLI, 100;
sermon at his funeral preached by Father
Edmund McCorkell, May 13, 1967, XLI, 93ff;
suffered a broken hip, 1965, XLVI, 158;
taught Latin, XLI, 97; vocations in his
family, XLI, 94
- MUCKLE, William D., Rev., (d. 1959), brother
of Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 95
- MULCANY, Charles, L, 7
- MULCANY, D., Rev., stationed at the Cathedral
Parish, Saskatoon, XLI, 70
- MULCANY, Matthew Thomas, CSB, (1911-),
XLVI, 30, 31, 34; XLVII, 166, 168, 169; L,
36, 178
- MULCANY, Mrs. Matthew, L, 1
- MULCANY, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1841-1905), L, 36
- MULCANY, Thomas, newspaper notice of his marri-
age to Clara Teefy, L, 36
- MULCANY, Thomas, Orillia, L, 141, 142
- MULCANY, Mrs. Thomas, Orillia, brother of Father
John Teefy, L, 39, 40, 43
- MULLIGAN, Gerard, Rev., Montreal, published
a volume of Catholic history as a Canadian
centennial project, XLVII, 132
- MULLINS, John Brian, CSB, (1922-), XLVIII,
113; XLIX, 68, 71; L, 183; duties at D'Arcy
McGee High School, Montreal, 1964, XLVI,
76; letters to Father Robert Scollard,
September 14, 1964, XLVI, 76; September 24,
1966; April 5, August 10, 1967, XLVIII,
107ff
- MULOCK, Sir William, (1844-1944), XLIX, 114;
L, 7; Chancellor of the University of
Toronto, XLI, 52

- MULVIHILL, Daniel Joseph, CSB, (1915-),
XLIV, 48; XLVII, 133; XLVIII, 54, 69;
XLIX, 69, 73; letters to Father Robert
Scollard, September 23, 1965, XLVII, 189;
November 1, 1967, XLIX, 93
- MULVIHILL, Mr., L, 216
- MUNGOVAN, Dennis May (1853-), sister of
Father Michael Mungovan, born May 29,
1853, XLII, 174
- MUNGOVAN, John, (1849-), brother of Father
Michael Mungovan, born August 19, 1849,
XLII, 174
- MUNGOVAN, Judith, (1851-), sister of Father
Michael Mungovan, born February 2, 1851,
XLII, 174
- MUNGOVAN, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1846-1901),
XLII, 174; XLIX, 117
- MUNGOVAN, Thomas, father of Father Michael
Mungovan, XLII, 174
- MUNNELLY, Leo Joseph, CSB, (1916-), XLII,
51; XLVIII, 113, 151
- MURNAGHAN, D.P., MD, Toronto, L, 186
- MURPHY, Anthony Francis, (1938), received let-
ter from Daniel J. Braock, April 10, 1965,
L, 60
- MURPHY, Blanche, sister of Father Vincent
Murphy, L, 82
- MURPHY, Francis Leo, CSB, (1903-), wrote
obituary of Father Joseph Willett, XLII, 111
- MURPHY, Gertrude, sister of Father Vincent
Murphy, L, 82
- MURPHY, James Joseph, CSB, (1888-1967), XLVII,
171, 191; XLIX, 38, 204; aged 48 when he
was ordained priest, XLI, 159; failing in
health two years before his death, XLI, 165;
late vocation at Assumption High School,
Windsor, XLVIII, 187; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, September 28, 1956, XLII,
27; a most enjoyable companion, XLI, 161;

- MURPHY, J.J., (continued). received letter from Father Michael Kelly, January 21, 1939, XLII, 154; sermon at his funeral preached by Father Clifford Crowley, November 25, 1967, XLI, 156ff
- MURPHY, John, brother of Father Vincent Murphy, L, 82
- MURPHY, John Francis, CSB, (1909-), XLIV, 180; XLV, 13; XLVI, 72, 131; XLVIII, 79, 81, 174, 177; Chancellor of the University of St. Thomas, Houston, XLII, 47; letters to Father Robert Scollard, April 22, 1966, XLVIII, 56; January 26, 1968, XLIX, 104; preached sermon at funeral of Father John Sheehy, XLVIII, 80; preached sermon at funeral of Father William A. Sheehan, XLII, 54; president of St. John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y., XLII, 166; sermon preached at funeral of Father John Sheehy, January 27, 1967, XLI, 85ff; sermon preached at funeral of Father William Sheehan, November 13, 1967, XLI, 145ff; visit to Europe, 1965, XLVII, 31
- MURPHY, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph J., L, 81
- MURPHY, Mary, mother of Father Daniel Meader, L, 51
- MURPHY, Sister Mary Agnes, CSJ, sister of Father Vincent Murphy, L, 82
- MURPHY, William Maximus, CSB, (1917-), XLIV, 172; XLV, 5, 206, 210; XLIX, 88; L, 209; address in Mexico City, 1961, XLIV, 165; health, XLIV, 171; obtained permanent resident status in Mexico, 1968, XLIX, 151
- MURPHY, Norman Joseph, CSB, (1905-), XLIV, 167, 169; XLV, 188
- MURPHY, Thomas Paul, CSB, (1939-), XLVII, 51; XLVIII, 164, 166, 168; XLIX, 170

- MURPHY, Roland Edmund, OCarm, (1917-),
teaching at the University of Notre Dame,
XLVII, 178
- MURPHY, Joseph Stanley, CSB, (1904-), XLIV,
183; XLIX, 104; European tour, 1963, XLV,
151
- MURPHY, Vincent Joseph, CSB, (1877-1933), news-
paper obituary, L, 81
- MURPHY, Wilfrid Joseph, CSB, (1903-), XLII,
115; XLIII, 66; XLVII, 178; visiting in
Florida, January 1962, XLV, 1
- MURPHY, William F., Bp., (1885-1950), L, 48
- MURPHY, W.K., L, 7
- MURRAY, Athol, Msgr., (1892-), to speak at
the centenary dinner of St. Michael's Col-
lege, Toronto, 1852-1952, XLII, 167;
XLIX, 158
- MURRAY, Gerald, CSsR, Abp., (1885-1951), XLI,
44; XLVII, 94
- MURRAY, Dr., XLVI, 34
- MURRAY, Edmund Francis, CSB, (1844-1925), L, 6
- MURRAY, John Clifford, CSB, (1930-), XLIII,
90, 141; XLVII, 53; health, XLVIII, 31; 36
- MURRAY, Michael, CSsR., Montreal, XLVI, 76
- MURRAY, Charles Francis, (1943-), L, 210,
214, 217
- MURRAY, Walter Charles, (1866-), President
of the University of Saskatchewan when St.
Thomas More College was founded, XLI, 48
- MURRAY, William Hudson, CSB, (1888-), XLIV,
88; XLVIII, 23; L, 105, 174; golden jubilee
of religious profession, 1960, XLIV, 97;
letter to Father Robert Scollard, November
1960, XLIV, 97
- MURTAGH, Thomas, Rev., (d. 1920), Kingston, L, 6
- MUSSOLINI, Benito, (1883-1945), XLII, 126

- NATIONAL Lay Retreat Association, met at Windsor, July 1964, XLVI, 48
- NAUGHTON, M.A., XLIX, 102
- NEAL, Les, L, 181, 183, 192, 193
- NEILL, Robert Foliet, CSB, (1931-), defended his thesis at Duke University on September 21, 1966, XLVIII, 123; letter to Father Robert Scollard, November 20, 1968, XLIX, 197
- NELLIGAN, Charles Leo, Bp., (1894-), XLI, 103; XLIV, 97; XIV, 172; addressed graduation banquet of the University of St. Thomas, Houston, 1962, XLIV, 183
- NELSON, Edward Lee, (1938-), XLIV, 56
- NELSON, Norman Edward, (1899-), directed Father Claude Arnold's thesis at the University of Michigan, XLVI, 35
- NETHERTON, F.J., L, 158
- NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, (1801-1890), XLI, 71, 138; XLII, 23
- NEWMAN Center, Carleton University, Ottawa, news 1961, XLIV, 154, 1962, XLIV, 156
- NEWMAN Club, University of Calgary, 1961, XLIV, 75; XLVIII, 153, 156, 157
- NEWMAN Club, University of Saskatchewan, first home of St. Thomas More College, XLI, 50
- NEWMAN Club, University of Texas, Austin, XLV, 61
- NICHOLSON, Joseph Sylvester, CSB, (1892-1933), XLVI, 186
- NIGRO, William, graduate of St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVI, 99
- NOLAN, Hugh Philip, CSB, (1908-1969), XLIII, 66
- NOLD, Wendolin Joseph, Bp., (1900-), XLVIII, 79; heart attack, 1959, XLIII, 165; presided at funeral of Father William A. Sheehan, XLII, 54; seriously ill, 1962, XLV, 6

- NOTRE Dame Church, Montreal, XLII, 117
- NOURRILLON, Dr., received letters from Cardinal Newman, XLVI, 13
- O'BOYLE, Ellen, mother of Father Patrick Shaughnessy, XLII, 176
- O'BOYLE, Patrick Louis, Cardinal, (1896-), XLIX, 198
- O'BRIEN, Austin David, CSB, (1898-1949), XLII, 104; XLVIII, 53; biography, XLIX, 109ff
- O'BRIEN, Elmer, SJ, L, 161
- O'BRIEN, Sister Emerentia, CSJ, sister of Father Austin O'Brien, XLIX, 110
- O'BRIEN, Michael J., brother of Father William H. O'Brien, XLIX, 110
- O'BRIEN, William, father of Father William H. O'Brien, XLIX, 109
- O'BRIEN, William, Victor, N.Y., XLI, 173
- O'BRIEN, William Hilary, CSB, (1922-), XEV, 162; XLVII, 166, 170; XLVIII, 195; XLIX, 197; L, 128; illness, June 1963, XLV, 101; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 24, 1962; June 14, 1963, XLV, 100ff; March 12, 28, October 17, 1964, XLVI, 30ff; January 30, February 12, April 3, July 15, 1965, XLVII, 24ff; February 1, 1968, XLIX, 109; teaching at St. Lawrence College, Sainte Foy, Quebec, 1962, XLV, 100
- O'CONNOR family, Pickering, L, 88
- O'CONNOR, Mrs. Arthur, letters to Father Robert Scollard, August 23, September 4, 1968, L, 88f
- O'CONNOR, Denis, CSB, Abp., (1841-1911), XLIII, 163; XLV, 156, 158; XLVIII, 97; XLIX, 132; L, 81, 89, 102, 105, 107
- O'CONNOR, Denis, Bp., (1884-1942), XLII, 171
- O'CONNOR, Dr., veterinarian, Stouffville, L, 145

- O'CONNOR, John Martin, Msgr., (1888-),
XLVII, 114, 123
- O'CONNOR, Richard E., letter to Father Robert
Scollard, January 26, 1960, XLIV, 1
- O'DONNELL, Ambrose, Msgr., (d. 1966), brother
of Father Joseph O'Donnell, XLVII, 64
- O'DONNELL, Bernard Joseph, CSB, (1899-),
XLV, 40; XLVI, 95; XLVII, 187, 202
- O'DONNELL, Joseph Leo, CSB, (1900-), XLIII,
34, 39; XLVII, 63, 64, 216; XLVIII, 82; XLIX,
111; lectures on Shakespeare, XLIX, 179;
letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 20,
1968, XLIX, 178
- O'DONNELL, James Reginald, CSB, (1907-),
XLIV, 9; XLVIII, 139; L, 209; health, XLIV,
5; letter to Father Robert Scollard, August
24, 1960, XLIV, 50
- O'DONOHUE, Peter, CSB, (1846-1915), at Assumption
College, Windsor, 1883, XLIII, 159
- OGGERO, Roy Joseph, CSB, (1932-), attending
University of Notre Dame, summer 1962, XLV,
46
- O'GORMAN, George Donal, CSB, (1923-), XLIII,
110; L, 207; definitely overworked, XLIII,
156; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May
17, September 14, 1958, XLIII, 123ff;
visited Annonay, Christmas 1959, XLIII, 177
- O'GRADY, Emmett, spoke at 1963 graduation of
St. Joseph's High School, Ottawa, XLV, 161
- O'GRADY, Fergus John, OMI, Bp., (1908-),
XLVII, 113
- O'GRADY, Francis James, CSB, (1926-), XLV,
79, 198
- O'GRADY, Terrance Michael, (1937-), XLIV, 2
- O'HALLORAN, Robert Thomas, CSB, (1932-),
XLVI, 184; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, September 26, 1962, XLV, 32; September
21, 1964, XLVI, 92; September 23, 1965,
XLVII, 190

- O'HEARN, Margaret, mother of Mr. Michael F. Gorman, XLIX, 102
- O'KEEFE, John J., CSP, preached St. Anne's Novena at St. Anne's Church, Detroit, 1963, XLV, 127
- O'KEEFE, John James, Kenneth, CSB, (1930-), death of his father, May 1964, XLVI, 73
- OLAH family, I, 161
- OLAH, George David, (1940-), I, 159, 163; withdrew from Richmond Hill Novitiate, January 12, 1961, I, 167
- O'LEARY, Arthur Jennings, CSB, (1910-), I, 215; letter to Father Robert Scollard, April 19, 1965, XLVII, 91
- O'LEARY, Joseph, Rev., rector of the Cathedral in Saskatoon, XLI, 47
- OLIVER, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1888-), XLV, 119, 121; XLVI, 157; XLVII, 220; XLVIII, 53, 153; I, 195; anecdote, XLVII, 124; chaplain of the Newman Club, University of British Columbia, 1957, XLIII, 103; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 28, 1964, XLVI, 96; April 28, June 1, August 20, 25, 31, September 21, October 2, 9, 25, November 3, 1965; Lent, April 25, May 18, October 3, 12, December 1, 1966, XLVII, 92ff; May 2, November 28, 1967; April 12, 1968, XLIX, 37ff; poem, The Great Divide, XLVII, 95; received as a novice, September 17, 1965, XLVII, 96; reminiscences of boyhood in Barrie, Ontario, XLVII, 98, 100, 104ff, 114; of visit to Germany in 1908, XLVII, 107; wrote on work of Father Henry Carr in Vancouver, XLVII, 132
- O'LOANE, Anne, sister of Father John O'Loane, I, 200
- O'LOANE, Frances, sister of Father John O'Loane, I, 199, 220

- O'LOANE, Helen, an invalid, XLVI, 113; sister of Father John O'Loane, XLI, 24; L, 141, 214
- O'LOANE, John Henry, CSB, (1897-1966), XLIII, 191; XLVI, 113; XLVIII, 36; L, 88, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 205, 207; attended meeting of Masters of Novices at Redemptorist Novitiate, Keswick, L, 148; health, L, 201; member of the General Council, XLI, 21; never tolerant of mediocrity, XLI, 22; ordained priest, June 30, 1923, XLI, 17; pilgrimage to Rome, XLI, 24; preached retreat for priests of Saskatoon Diocese, April 1960, L, 143; sermon preached at his funeral by Father Leonard Rush, May 25, 1966, XLI, 15ff; served as local superior for thirty-three years, XLI, 21
- O'LOUGHLIN, Simon Raphael, CSB, (1916-), XLVII, 47, 187; XLVIII, 84; courses given by him at the School of Theology, St. Meinrad's Seminary, 1966-67, XLVII, 184; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 7, 1965; September 5, 1966, XLVII, 183ff; October 29, 1968, XLIX, 191; research director of the Kingsbridge Genealogical Society, XLIX, 191; writing a history of the "King" family, L, 89
- O'MAHONY Family, Norfolk County, L, 56; list of children with dates of birth and death, L, 70
- O'MAHONEY, Hubert, sister of Margaret O'Mahoney, L, 65



- O'MAHONEY, Margaret, L, 65
O'MALLEY family, L, 215
O'MALLEY, Terrence Matthews, (1940-), L, 211, 213, 214
O'MALLEY, T., MD, Rochester, XLIX, 126, 127
O'MARRA, John A., Msgr., XLIII, 89
O'MEARA, John Patrick, CSB, (1914-), XLIII, 95; XLIX, 94; letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 20, 1964, XLVI, 15
O'NEILL, James Francis, CSB, (1915-), XLVIII, 36
O'NEILL, Mrs. Gerry, cousin of Father Blake Coll, XLII, 81
O'NEILL, Joseph H., Rev., author of a book on pastoral theology, XLV, 92
O'NEILL, Kevin, XLVIII, 51
O'NEILL, Michael C., Abp., (1898-), XLVI, 176; XLIX, 158; L, 194
O'NEILL, Patrick Edward, (1941-), novice, 1961-62, L, 214, 215
ONESIME, Soeur, (d. 1944), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
ONORATO, John Francis, CSB, (1906-1963), XLIII, 56; XLIV, 169, 171; XLV, 53, 123, 127, 189, 207; XLIX, 48; biography, XLII, 181ff; health, XLV, 150
ONTARIO College of Education, Toronto, L, 107
ONTARIO Education Act, 1871, XLVII, 104
ONTARIO Rugby and Football Union, XLVII, 90
OPPENHEIM, MR. President of Ontario Hereford Association, 1961, L, 172
O'REILLY, Edward Augustine, CSB, (1924-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 14, 1965, XLVII, 185
O'REILLY, John Bernard, Rev., (1898-), L, 182
O'ROURKE, Joseph L., Rev., letter to Father Robert Scollard, January 23, 1968, XLII, 174

- O'ROURKE, Thomas Patrick, CSB, (1889-1955),
XLIX, 91, 146; L, 138; love of Texas,
XLIV, 182
- ORSINI, Francis Alphonsus, CSB, (1918-),
XLI, 87, 108; XLIV, 73; XLV, 53, 54, 65,
91, 215; XLVI, 12, 127, 128, 165, 167, 196;
XLVII, 18, 28, 79, 220, 224; XLIX, 74; L,
183; letter to Father Robert Scollard,
August 27, 1962, XLV, 43
- ORSINI, Gerald Bertram, (1924-), XLIII, 76;
XLVII, 54; XLVIII, 36
- O'SHANEY, Michael Edward, (1946-), funeral
of parent, XLVIII, 19
- O'SHEA, P.J., Rev., served Simcoe area, Norfolk
County, 1869-70, L, 63
- O'TOOLE, William Bernard, CSB, (1897-1968),
XLIII, 183; XLIV, 141; XLV, 53, 126, 150;
XLIX, 98, 108, 146; health, XLIX, 104, 105,
107, 117, 121
- OTTAVIANI, Alfredo, Cardinal, (1890-),
XLIII, 107
- OUR Lady of Mount Carmel Parish, Wharton, CCD
established in 1962, XLV, 25; renovations,
1968, XLIX, 192
- OUR Lady of the Assumption Parish, Lethbridge,
XLIV, 159; building plans, 1962, XLIV, 161;
corner stone laid Sunday, August 11, 1957,
XLIII, 37; news 1956, XLIII, 30; 1957,
XLIII, 36; plans for new church approved,
1957, XLIII, 32
- OUTHET, J.H., L, 212; withdrew from Richmond
Hill-Brindale Novitiate, September 25,
1961, L, 215
- OZAWA, Heiji, (1935-), XLVII, 206
- OZIL, Ferdinand, CSB, (1850-1901), buried in
Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9

- PACHER, Florian Edmund, CSB, (1914-),
XLI, 76; XLIV, 91, 93; XLV, 127, 188;
XLVI, 188; XLVII, 47; XLVIII, 179; XLIX,
139
- PAGEAU, Jean Ernest, Rev., (1874-1941),
buried in St. Alphonsus Cemetery, Windsor,
XLIX, 101
- PAGES, Alphonse, CSB, (1808-1892), buried in
the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7
- PAPA, Giovanni, Msgr., XLV, 134
- PAPAL elections, 1963, XLV, 142
- PAPPERT, Edward Cecil, CSB, (1914-), XLIX,
94
- PARAMO, Raymond, CSB, (1937-), obtained
BSc, 1961, XLIV, 62
- PARE, Clarence Leo, (1937-), brother of
Father Ulysse Paré, XLVI, 42
- PARE, George, Rev., author of, "The Catholic
Church in Detroit", 1708-1888", XLII, 184
- PARE, Lawrence, Rev., brother of Father Ulysse
Paré, XLVI, 43
- PARE, Ulysse Ernest, CSB, (1935-), XLIV,
35; XLV, 91, 148, 151, 196; XLVI, 5, 8, 14,
131, 175; XLVII, 35, 51, 181; XLVIII, 57,
163; diplomas in Hebrew and Biblical Greek,
1963, XLV, 154; elected delegate to the
1967 General Chapter, XLVII, 160; letters
to Father Robert Scollard, November 16,
1961, XLIV, 104; September 26, 1962, XLIV,
94; September 26, 1962, XLIV, 94; July 12,
1963, XLV, 153; XLVI, 42; May 1, 1964,
XLVI, 66; June 22, 1965; December 21, 1966,
XLVII, 159ff; February 6, 1967, XLIX, 5;
obtained S.S.B. degree, June 1966, XLVII,
159; ordained subdeacon in the cathedral
at Chartres, 1963, XLV, 154; ordained
deacon, December 10, 1963, XLV, 94; publica-
tions, XLIX, 5; studied German in Heidel-
berg, summer 1963, XLV, 153



- PARE, Vincent Alton, CSB, (1927-), XLVII, 87; XLVIII, 142, 191
- PARENT, Edward, XLIV, 98
- PASNAK, Richard Paul, (1942-), XLIII, 155
- PASSMORE, Charles, Montreal dectective, L, 59
- PATRIOT, Toronto newspaper, L, 41
- PATERSON, Timothy John, (1940-), L, 209
- PATTERSON, Mr., L, 172
- PATTISON, Margaret, (d. 1968), L, 186
- PAUL VI, Pope, (1897-), XLV, 142, 143, 149; XLVII, 56
- PAXTON, Walter, L, 202
- PAYA, Celina, mother of Father Cyril Bergeron, XLIX, 94
- PAZIK, Ronald Stanley, CSB, (1926-), death of his mother, 1957, XLIII, 40; death of his sister at age 36, XLVII, 151; difficulties registering at the University of Madrid, XLVII, 142; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 1963, XLV, 131; October 7, 12; December 8, 1965; March 14, June 11, 1966, XLVII, 142ff
- PEARSON, Lester Bowles, (1897-), XLV, 114
- PEEL, Mildred, bust of Father John Teefy, L, 30
- PENDERGAST, Russell Anthony, CSB, (1921-), XLVI, 146, 154; XLVIII, 6, 10, 12, 154; experience with xerox machines, XLVI, 140; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 10, 1957, XLIII, 60; December 3, 1966, XLVIII, 150; obtained PhD in history, University of Ottawa, May 1956, XLIII, 60; teaching in Department of Economics, University of Alberta, Edmonton, 1964-65, XLVI, 99
- PENNY, Joseph Gerard, CSB, (1926-), L, 211, 215; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 9, 1967, XLVIII, 192
- PERBET, Séraphin, CSB, (1868-1951), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10



- PERBOST, Antoine Victor, CSB, (1824-),
XLIX, 189
- PERDICARIS, dentist, Richmond Hill, L, 137
- PERDUE, Kate, (d. 1968), sister of Father
Simon Perdue, XLII, 200
- PERDUE, Simon Andrew, CSB, (1893-1966), XLIII,
7; XLV, 127; XLVI, 22; XLVII, 53; XLVIII,
8, 19, 36, 51, 53, 55; L, 179, 210, 213;
biographical information, XLII, 199; let-
ter to Father John Corrigan, October 6,
1952, XLII, 165
- PERRICHON, Marie, mother of Fathers Benoît and
François Granottier, L, 96
- PERRY, Harold Charles, CSB, (1923-), let-
ters to Father Robert Scollard, September
18, 1961; September 22, 1962, XLIV, 148ff;
studying Political Science at Syracuse
University, 1962, XLIV, 149
- PERRY, Thomas Edward, (1940-), XLIV, 150;
novice, 1959-60, L, 125, 126, 128, 129,
130, 131, 134, 137, 142, 143, 145, 147,
148, 153, 154, 155
- PETERS, Mrs., Dean of Women, University of St.
Thomas, Houston, 1956, XLIII, 48
- PHELAN, C.J., Rev., (d.1934), L, 6
- PHELAN, George Raymond, CSB, (1914-1965), XLIV,
124; XLVI, 17; XLVII, 25, 44; XLIX, 48; a
cheerful sufferer, XLVI, 115; fine sense of
humor, XLVI, 127; golden jubilee of parents'
wedding, 1961, XLIV, 123; health, XLIV, 78;
photograph of, XLVII, 86, 87; suffering
from heart disease, XLVI, 113
- PHLEAN, Gerald Bernard, Msgr., (1892-1965), L,
99; health, L, 142; made a Monsignor, L,
139
- PHELAN, Pierce, L, 45
- PHILIP, FSC, XLV, 124
- PHILIPPE, Paul, OP, Abp., (1905-), XLV, 141
- PHILLIPS, George M., Rev., letter to Father
Robert Scollard, July 23, 1968, L, 92



- PICANSEL, Henry Léorat, Vicar General, (1741-1823), XLII, 4; XLIV, 112
- PICKETT, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1876-1949), XLIX, 21; L, 208
- PIEHLER, Michael Joseph, CSB, (1946-), XLI, 173
- PIEPER, Josef, (1904-), XLIV, 191
- PIERRE, André, Msgr., (d.1964), XLIX, 62; L, 106; died in 1964, L, 102; ordained in Muenster Abbey, Saskatchewan, L, 105
- PILECKI, Gerard Anthony, (1925-), XLV, 150
- PIUS X, Pope, Saint, (1835-1914), XLII, 123
- PIUS XI, Pope, (1857-1939), audience for six Basilians, April 17, 1935, XLII, 132
- PIUS XII, Pope, (1876-1958), XLIII, 90, 155, 183
- PLAGENS, Joseph Casimir, Bp., (1880-1943), L, 48
- PLATT, Edwin J., Rev., XLIV, 26; L, 214
- PLATT, Philip Wallace, CSB, (1925-), XLIV, 112, 115, 147, 189; XLV, 47, 49, 76, 85, 107, 127, 151, 155, 172; XLVI, 57, 121, 195, 202; XLVIII, 18, 75, 133; XLIX, 55, 67, 72, 172, 174, 176; L, 105, 108, 156, 170, 171; Assistant Priest at First Mass of Father Michel Deglène, June 18, 1962, XLV, 105; compiled a Basilian necrology, XLIV, 137; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 1957, XLIII, 116; September 13, 1958; January 8, December 9, 1959, XLIII, 118ff; February 12, 1960; March 24, April 12, May 12, September 11, 19, 23, October 18, December 5, 1961; January 24, March 7, May 29, June 4, August 24, September 29, November 13, 1962, XLIV, 3ff; February 14, December 3, 1963, XLV, 202ff; March 2, 1964, XLVI, 23; March 4, June 11, October 1, 1965; February 6, June 9, September 18, 1966, XLVII, 66ff; February 15, October 2, 4, 1967; January 30, February 7, April 21,

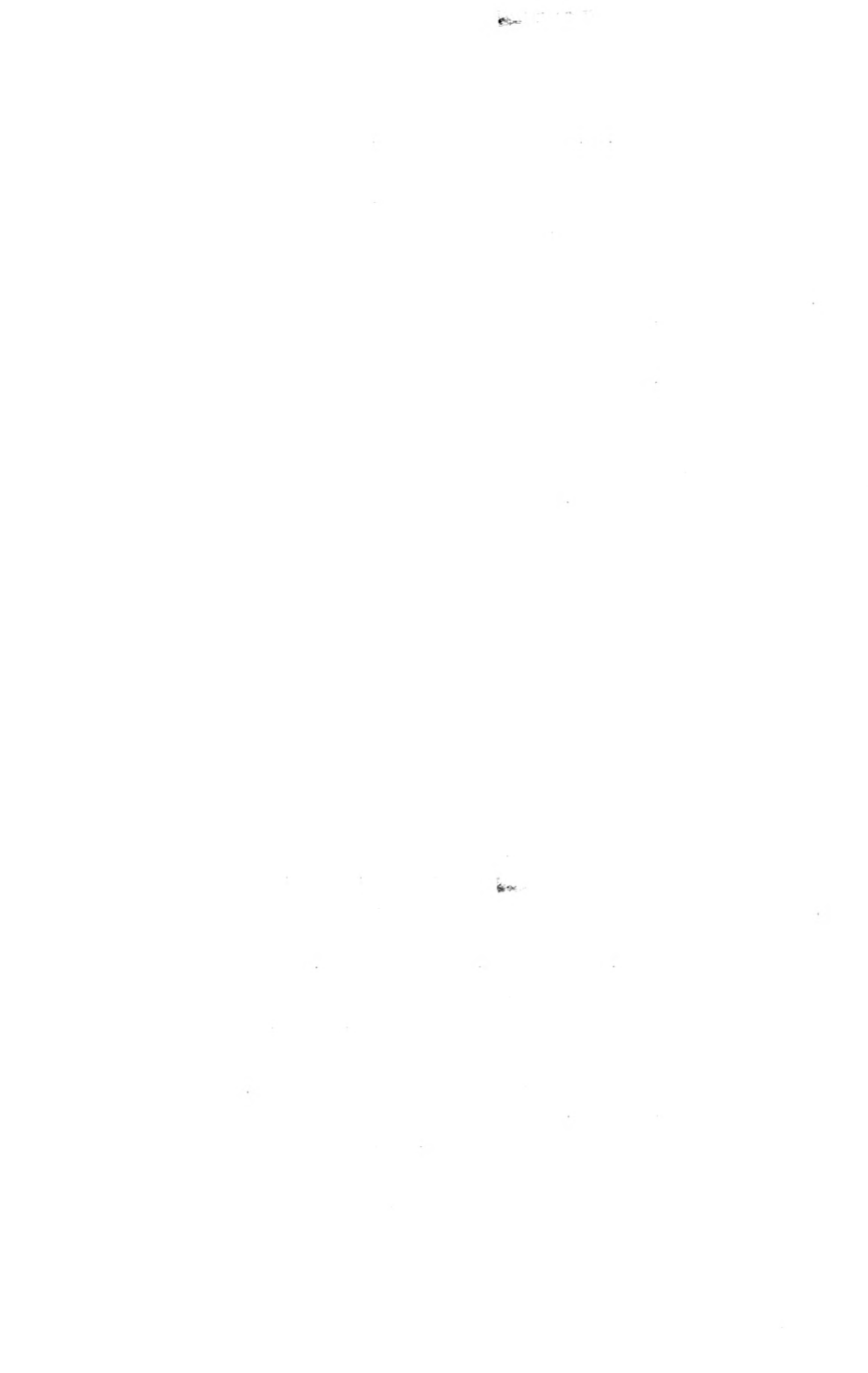


- PLATT, P.W., (continued). June 15, 1968, XLIX, 17ff; made canonical visitation at L'Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeru, Annonay, May 1961, XLIV, 11; renovated library at L'Institution Secondair du Sacré-Coeur, XLVI, 59; sermon preached at the funeral of Father Charles Roume, May 27, 1966, XLI, 27ff; studying Italina, Rome, 1961, XLIV, 5, 188
- PLAYER, James Frederic, CSB, (1871-1931), XLIX, 141; L, 6, 41, 56, 58, 102; letter to Miss Mary Teefy, December 11, 1912, L, 1; typical Englishman, L, 107
- PLOMER, John Clifton, Rev., (1875-1926), XLVII, 104; XLIX, 81, 101
- PLOURDE, Emile J., CSB, (1879-1934), XLIX, 133
- POCOCK, Philip Francis, Abp., (1906-), XLIV, 194, 198, 202; XLVI, 47, 140, 176, 178; XLVII, 152; L, 106, 182, 194, 197, 210; appointed coadjutor archbishop of Toronto, L, 175; instaaled at Toronto, March 20, 1961, L, 181
- POITIER, Pierre, SJ, (1708-1781), pastor of Assumption Parish, Windsor, XLI, 124
- POKRIEFKA, Edward Leo, CSB, (1896-1951), XLIX, 136, 137
- POLPACUIR, Marie Elizabeth, (d. 1931), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 9
- PONTIFICAL Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto, anniversary of founding kept on October 18th, XLI, 123; appointment of Chancellor and President, L, 99ff; statutes, L, 99ff; revision of statures, XLV, 142
- POPE, Joseph William, CSB, (1909-), XLV, 167; XLVI, 22; ove of privacy, XLIII, 186
- PORTER'S School, Norfolk County, L, 65
- POTVIN, Mr., L, 7
- POULIOT, Léon, SJ, (1898-), XLIX, 167
- POUPORE, James Gareth, CSB, (1922-), XLIV, 177; XLVII, 177



- POUZOL, Auguste, CSB, (1845-1915), at Assumption College, Windsor, 1883, XLI, 159; biography, XLIX, 23
- POUZOL, Félix Jules, CSB, (1911-), XLV, 105, 109, 151, 153, 155; XLVI, 57, 69; XLVII, 71, 72, 167; XLIX, 25, 55, 171, 181, 182, 184, 185; great nephew of Father Auguste Pouzol, XLIX, 23; led vocation discussion, 1959, XLI, 199
- POWELL, Oshawa, druggist, L, 172
- POWELL, Francis Gerald, Rev., (1879-1951), XLIX, 133; L, 103; buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, London, XLIX, 178
- POWELL, Mamie, Barrie, mother of Father David Stanley, SJ, XLVII, 101
- POWERS, Mrs., sister of Father Michael Pickett, L, 208
- POWER, Robert Edward, CSB, (1936-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 28, 1965, XLVII, 192
- POYSER, Elizabeth, archivist of the Diocese of Westminster, London, England, XLIX, 43
- PRAYERS after Low Mass, XLVII, 46
- PRECHEUR, Henri, abbé, XLI, 111; XLIX, 58
- PRENTICE, Clarke, valued cattle at St. Basil's Novitiate, Richmond Hill, as worth \$9,000, May 12, 1961, and farm implements at \$3,595, L, 189
- PREVOST, Etienne, CSB, (1805-1886), buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7
- PRIESTER, Vincent A., Msgr., (1906-), XLI, 89
- PRINCE, Lorenzo, Montreal coroner, L, 56
- PRINCE, Raymond Louis, CSB, (1906-), XLI, 11, 25; XLV, 83, 86, 193, 195; XLVI, 14, 64, 66; XLVII, 31, 32
- PRINCIPE, Charles John, CSB, (1929-), XLI, 156; XLIV, 22; XLV, 106; XLVI, 90; XLVII,

- PRINCIPE, C.J., (continued). 71, 72, 76, 181; XLIX, 17, 22, 131, 166, 167, 168, 172; extremely conscientious, XLV, 205; excellent teacher, XLV, 115; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May 12, 1958, XLIII, 110; January 3, 1959, XLIII, 176; April 19, 1964, XLVI, 57; pilgrimage to Lourdes, Easter 1958, XLIII, 112
- PRINCIPE, Walter Henry, CSB, (1922-), XLIII, 87; XLV, 14; XLVIII, 18; health, XLIX, 131
- PROULX, Adolphe E., Bp., (1927-), XLVI, 176; XLVII, 46
- PUIJALON, Jacques, architect for addition to Maison Saint-Basile, 1962, XLIV, 33
- PURCELL, John Joseph, CSB, (1878-1918), taught moral theology, XLVI, 186
- PURCELL, Louis Francis, CSB, (1912-), XLV, 166; part-time chaplain with Royal Canadian Air Force, Calgary, 1956, XLIII, 8
- QUEALEY, Brian Thomas, (1936-), XLVIII, 161, 203
- QUEALEY, Francis Michael, (1934-), XLVII, 32, 35, 181; XLVIII, 165, 181, 182; L, 175; junior clergy examination, 1963, XLV, 156; letters to Father Robert Scollard, April 5, June 11, 1963, XLV, 156ff; June 7, 1965, XLVII, 154; paper for Professor Saywell went to 275 pages, XLV, 158; related to Father Nicholas Roche on his mother's side, XLV, 158; visit to Europe, 1964, XLVI, 91
- QUEBEC, Council of, 1910, L, 13
- QUEGUINER, Maurice, Superior General of the Paris Foreign Missions, XLIV, 32



- QUINLAN, Leonard Clarence, CSB, (1903-),
XLV, 57; XLVI, 107; XLVIII, 179; letter
to Father Robert Scollard, February 11,
1967, XLVIII, 184
- QUINLIVIN, Mary, mother of Father Michael
Mungovan, XLII, 174
- QUINN, John Francis, CSB, (1925-), XLVI,
66; L, 207
- QUINN, Joseph Allan, CSB, (1933-), XLVIII,
181
- QUINN, Mrs., (d. 1960), cousin of Father William
Murray, L, 142
- QUINN, Pardie, XLVII, 111
- RACHINSKY, Wilfrid; withdrew from Richmond
Hill Novitiate, 1959, XLIII, 172
- RAFFARD, Lucien, graduate of the Collège d'An-
nonay, 1857, XLIII, 198
- RAFFERTY, Francis Andrew, CSB, (1879-1960),
XLVIII, 56; buried from St. Basil's Church,
Toronto, February 2, 1960, L, 128
- RAFTIS, James Ambrose, CSB, (1922-), XLVI,
111; XLVIII, 133
- RAGAN, Mrs. Billie, XLIX, 153; secretary to
the Mission Director, XLIV, 168
- RAMIREZ, Richard, CSB, (1936-), XLVII,
192
- RANC, Jean Louis, CSB, (1821-1902), XLIX, 189;
brother of Father Jean Pierre Ranc, XLIX,
189; buried in the Basilian cemetery,
Annonay, XLII, 9
- RANCE, Jean Pierre, CSB, (1816-1894), XLIX,
187, 188; brother of Father Jean Louis
Ranc, XLIX, 189; buried in the Basilian
cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- RANKIN, Barry, CP, XLVII, 183

- RANKIN, James Michael, (1930-), XLVII, 167; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 18, 1964, XLVI, 88; teaching part-time at Assumption High School, 1966, XLVIII, 24
- RAPHANEL, Jules, CSB, (1857-1887), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- RAYNAUD, Jean Louis, (1799-1878), buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- RAYNAUD, M., XLIX, 49, 55
- READERS' Guide, XLIX, 95
- READHEART, James, L, 158
- REATH, Vincent Bernard, CSB, (1869-1929), XLII, 175; XLIX, 133; L, 6, 93
- REAUME, H., Windsor, contractor for new building at Assumption College, 1883, XLIII, 160
- REDDIT, T., taught in Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 101, 104
- REGAL, Pierre Jean Marcel, (1948-), withdrew from Annonay Novitiate, 1968, XLIX, 166
- REGAN, Herbert Basil, CSB, (1912-1958), XLIX, 48, 203
- REGAN, Bernard Michael, CSB, (1909-), XLVI, 182; letter to Father Robert Scollard, September 17, 1962, XLV, 30
- REGAN, William Oscar, CSB, (1910-), XLIII, 145; letter to Father Robert Scollard, 1968, XLIX, 203
- REICHEL, Glen, Caledonia, L, 176, 178, 179, 181
- REID, Mrs., XLIX, 81; L, 127
- REILLY, Alexander Leo, CSB, (1935-), XLV, 25; XLVIII, 104; XLIX, 159; L, 209
- REINSBOROUGH, Vincent Conrad, CSB, (1935-), article in the Australian Journal of Chemistry, XLIX, 11, 13; broadcast a sermonette on the Tasmanian TV network, 1966, XLVII, 11; called the "Young Yankee" in Hobart,

- REINSBOROUGH, V.C., (continued). Tasmania, XLVII, 11; letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 16, August 26, September 11, November 7, 1965; March 28, April, May 4, August 3, 1966, XLVII, 1ff; February 6, June 2, 1967; January 30, August 28, 1968, XLIX, 8ff
- RENAUD, Luke, CSB, (1850-1925), born September 14, 1850, XLVIII, 199
- RENAULT, Joseph, father of Father Luke Renaud, XLVIII, 199
- RENT, James Edward, CSB, (1936-), XLIV, 51; XLVI, 86; studying at St. Sulpice Seminary, Paris, 1964, XLVI, 122
- RESETERAS, F., L, 148
- REYNOLD, Henry, (fl. 1627-1632), Mythoneystes, subject of Father Claude Arnold's doctoral thesis in English at the University of Michigan, XLV, 14; XLVI, 37
- REYNOUARD, Georges Louis, CSB, (1921-), XLV, 105; XLVII, 72, 76, 78; XLIX, 63, 184
- RICE, James, L, 155
- RICHARD, Gabriel, PSS, (1767-1832), XLVII, 188; XLVIII, 25
- RIGAMONTI, Donald David, (1942-), XLVII, 198, 199
- RIGAMONTI, James Raymond, (1937-), XLIII, 79
- RILEY, Wilfred Samuel, CSB, (1903-), XLII, 53
- RIPLEY, Dr., veterinarian, L, 185, 196
- RISCH, Mr., Baden-Baden, XLVII, 108
- RITCHIE, Hugh, Barrie, student at Barrie Collegiate Institute, XLVII, 102; at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 119
- RITZ, Robert Gerard, CSB, (1924-), XLIV, 167; XLV, 43, 115; XLIX, 91; letters to Father Robert Scollard, August 4, 1962,

- RITZ, R.G., (continued). XLV, 49; May 3, 1965, XLVII, 134; January 26, 1967, XLVIII, 177; love of Paris, XLIV, 96; transferred to St. Anne's Church, Houston, with teaching at the University of St. Thomas, XLIII, 182, 183
- RIVARD, Joseph Leo, CSB, (1906-), health, XLVI, 187; suffering from diabetes, XLVI, 17
- ROACH, Michael Thomas, CSB, (1873-1936), L, 205; student at St. Michael's College, Toronto, XLVII, 118; taught at St. Thomas College, Chatham, N.B., XLIV, 84
- ROACH, William Joseph, CSB, (1875-1961), XLIII, 2; XLIV, 69, 85, 155; XLVI, 186; XLVII, 214; XLIX, 48, 133; L, 135, 139, 142, 170, 173, 205; a great community man, XLIV, 84
- ROBERT, Alphonse A., Rev., letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 24, 1968, L, 73
- ROBERT, Jean Joseph Louis, Mgr., (1819-1900), letter to Father Adrien Fayolle, October 10, 1887, XLII, 1
- ROBERT, Patrick, OFM, (1904-), XLIV, 51
- ROBERT, René, Adrien, CSB, (1925-), XLIII, 118, 120, 158; XLIV, 3, 11, 15, 35, 112, 113, 115; XLV, 105, 112, 151, 204; XLVI, 5, 59, 121, 165; XLVII, 75; XLVIII, 163, 166; XLIX, 5, 50, 52, 63, 64; drove auto in which Father Charles Roume was injured, XLII, 37; fine host, XLV, 90; health, XLVII, 77
- ROBERTS, Edward Arthur, CSB, (1927-), XLII, 52, 55; XLVII, 27; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May 23, 1957, XLIII, 40; February 19, 1964, XLVI, 185; April 29, 1965, XLVII, 133; July 6, 1967, XLVIII, 195
- ROBIE, Father, XLVII, 185

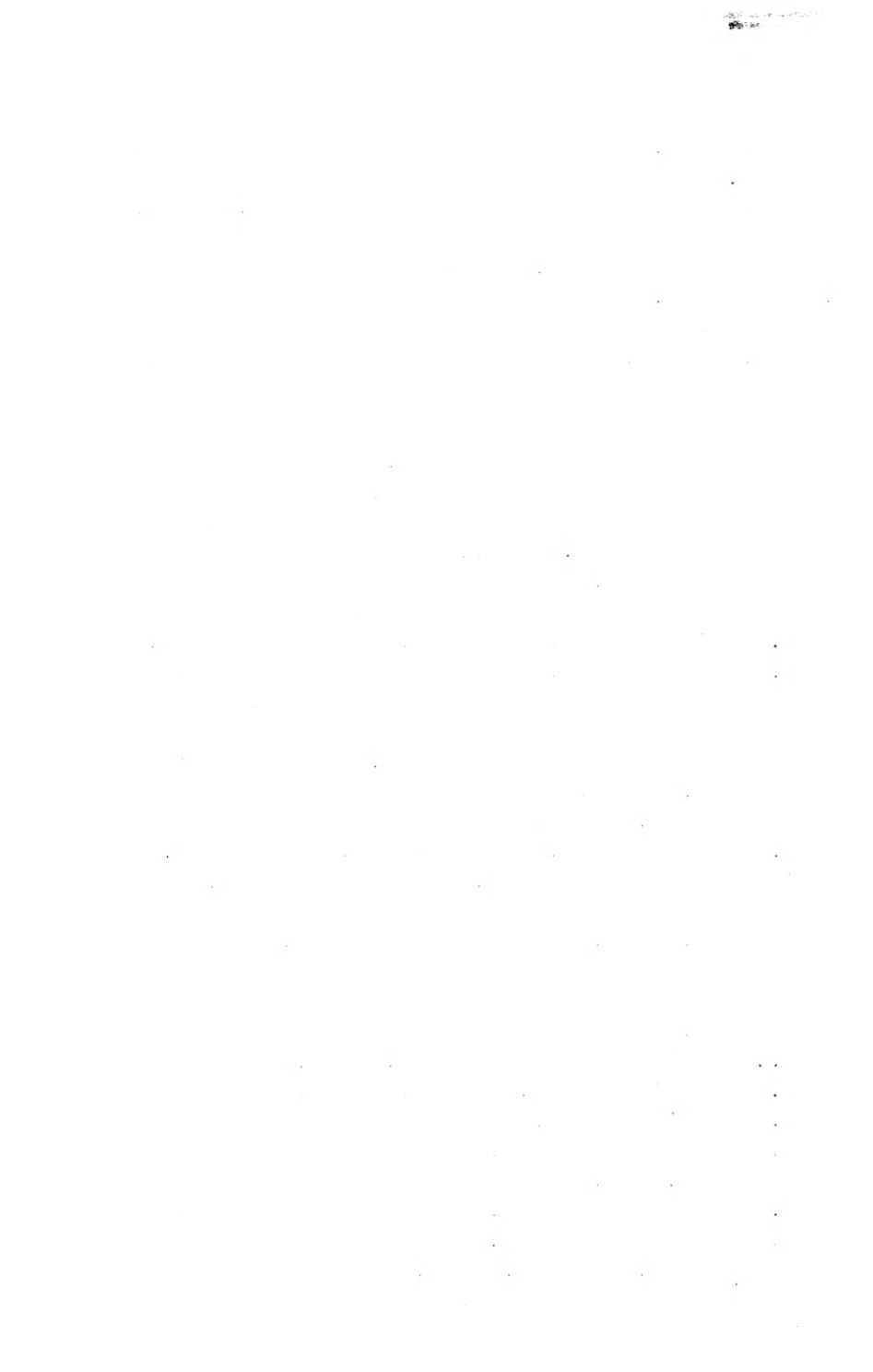
- ROBILLARD, Henri, PSS, (1899-), at the Canadian College, Rome, XLIV, 186
- ROBIN, Victor Joseph, PSS, (1877-), at the Canadian College, Rome, 1935, XLII, 136
- ROBINSON, John, settled in Meaford Parish in 1847, XLII, 30; third Catholic settler in Meaford Parish, XLII, 29
- ROBINSON, M., L, 206
- ROBINSON, Matthew, Meaford, XLII, 31; chairman of the building committee for St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, 1869, XLII, 32; chairman of the Meaford Water and Light Committee, 1896, XLII, 34
- ROBINSON, Michael Meaford, XLII, 31
- ROBINSON, William, Meaford, XLII, 31
- ROBITAILLE, Kenneth, Rev., L, 146
- ROCHE, Doug, editor of the Western Catholic Reporter, XLVI, 144; XLVIII, 11
- ROCHE, Edward, Rev., XLVIII, 150
- ROCHE, Nicholas E., CSB, (1866-1932), XLVII, 121, 124; L, 150; dogmatism of, XLII, 104; an inspiration to Father Daniel Forestell, XLI, 7ff; Master of Novices, XLI, 7; Michael Quealey interested in writing his life, XLV, 158; stressed the need of prayer for perseverance in a priestly vocation, XLI, 7; Superior of St. Michael's College, Toronto, during a time of academic change, XLVII, 115
- ROGERS, Mrs. J., Farmington, sister of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 78
- ROMAN, Stephen, Richmond Hill, L, 185; gave ostensorium to St. Mary's Church, Richmond Hill, L, 165
- ROMEO, Antonio, Msgr., XLV, 142
- RONA, Edward Xavier, CSB, (1924-), L, 180; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 4,

- RONAN, Edward X., (continued). 1965, XLVII, 152; September 30, November 27, December 16, 1967; February 24, April 9, 1968, XLIX, 66ff; vocation from Adjala, XLVII, 153
- ROONEY, John A., Msgr., London, XLV, 38; XLIX, 132
- ROSE, R., L, 183
- ROSENBAUM, Elizabeth, visiting professor of Art History, University of Toronto, 1966, XLVIII, 74
- ROSSOW, Mrs. Willis, sister of Father John Sheehy, XLVIII, 79
- ROUME, Charles Léon Luc, CSB, (1901-1966), XLIII, 83; XLIV, 42, 44, 112, 113, 118; XLV, 105, 108, 109, 151; XLVI, 23, 57, 58, 59; XLVII, 17, 51, 55; XLVIII, 2, 82; XLIX, 17, 19, 24, 59, 62, 172; L, 107; author of "Les Origines et la Formation de la Communauté de St. Basile", XLII, 39; his history of the Basilian Fathers, down to 1863, was published in June 1963, XLVII, 71; reviewed in AMI DU CLERGE, April 14, 1966, XLVII, 77; in La Croix, 1966, XLVII, 22; in La Croix, September 5, 1966, XLIX, 19; classifying Basilian archives in Annonay, 1959, XLIII, 197; does not have the knack of continued methodical work, XLIII, 121; an excellent treasurer, XLV, 204; health, XLIV, 136; XLVI, 204; historical work, XLIII, 198; his history of the Basilian Fathers was read for spiritual reading at L'Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, 1964, XLVI, 24; family at his funeral given by Father Wallace Platt, XLVII, 76; text, XLI, 27ff; hopes to complete first part of his history of the Basilian Fathers by 1963, XLIV, 136; in-

- ROUME, Charles, (continued). injured in car accident, newspaper report, May 10, 1966, XLII, 37; letters to Father Robert Scollard, November 21, December 12, 1961; November 25, 1962, XLIV, 134ff; March 5, September 23, 1963, XLV, 176ff; July 22, November 28, 1964, February 9, June 26, 1965, XLVI, 160ff; knowledge of mushrooms, XLVII, 71; newspaper obituary, May 1966, XLII, 38; obituary in Mon College was excellent, XLVII, 20; plans for the completion of his history of the Basilian Fathers, XLVI, 163; role in the reunion of the Basilian Fathers, 1955, XLII, 38; working in the National Archives, Paris, 1962, XLIV, 22; writing on the history of the Lower Ardèche, his birthplace, 1964, XLVI, 25; writing a history of the Basilian Fathers, 1963, XLV, 89, 90; finished, XLV, 205, XLVI, 2
- ROURE, Jean Félix, CSB, (1925-), XLIII, 111; XLV, 105; XLVI, 122, 204; XLVII, 17, 76, 78; XLVIII, 163, 164, 166; XLIX, 5, 17, 55, 59, 172; L, 107, 108; born in Largentière, France, L, 105; pilgrimage to Lourdes, 1958, XLIII, 112; splendid superior, XLVII, 71
- ROUSSEAU, Joseph, OMI, (1893-), XLIV, 133
- ROUSSIN, Ferdinand A., Rev., L, 102, 106; buried at Lyon, L, 105
- ROUX-SAGET, François, CSB, (1817-1890), XLIX, 187; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- ROY, Maurice, Cardinal, (1905-), XLVII, 45
- RUPP, Jean, Bp., (1905-), XLIV, 32; seventh anniversary of his consecration, 1962, XLIV, 22
- RUS, Stephen, CSB, (1925-), L, 167

- RUSH, Edward Leonard, CSB, (1894-), XLIII, 96; XLV, 53, 189; XLVII, 45; XLVIII, 22, 123; XLIX, 96, 97, 98, 108, 146; address given at the 30th anniversary dinner of St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, October 1, 1966, XLI, 36ff; autobiographical reminiscences, XLI, 38ff; born in Toronto, XLI, 38; convalescing in Texas, XLV, 123; founding Principal of St. Thomas More College, XLI, 44; preached at the graduation Mass, University of St. Thomas, 1964, XLVI, 75; sermon preached at the funeral of Father John O'Loane, May 25, 1966, XLI, 15ff; serious coronary attack, 1963, XLV, 119; visit to St. Anne's Church, Houston, 1962, XLV, 3, 4
- RUSTON, Kenneth, L, 147, 152, 154
- RUTH, Francis Sylvester, CSB, (1902-1964), XLII, 146, 152; XLIV, 78; XLVI, 8, 47; L, 131; biography, XLIX, 118ff
- RUTH, James Leo, CSB, (1911-1934), XLIX, 116ff; extracts from his letters, XLV, 169ff
- RUTH, Anthony John, CSB, (1914-), XLIII, 145, XLIV, 156
- RUTH, John Peter, CSB, (1907-), XLIII, 92; XLIV, 103; XLVI, 171; letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 28, 1963, XLV, 169; February 3, 1968, XLIX, 116; shares office with Father Daniel Burns, XLVI, 174
- RUTH, Norbert Joseph, CSB, (1909-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 7, 1968, XLIX, 118
- RUTTEN, John, L, 172, 200
- RYAN, Jeremiah, Rev., (1808-1880), L, 62
- RYAN, Joseph Francis, Bp., (1897-), L, 161
- RYAN, J.S., Rev., pastor of Sacred Heart Parish, Wolfe Island, XLVII, 185
- RYAN, John, L, 53
- RYAN, Judy, L, 45
- RYAN, Kyran, father of Father Patrick Ryan, XLII, 168

- RYAN, Mary, mother of Father Laurence Brennan, L, 45
- RYAN, Patrick Joseph, CSB, (1840-1917), XLIII, 163; baptismal certificate, L, 74; born March 17, 1840, XLII, 168
- RYAN, Rita, writing history of St. James Parish, Colgan, XLVII, 152
- RYAN, Thomas, taught school in Adjala, XLVII, 152
- SACRED Heart Parish, Calgary, XLVIII, 157
- SACRED Heart Church, Navasota, XLIII, 181
- SACRED Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, XLVI, 103
- SAGE, Carleton M., Rev., professor at Université Laval, XLVII, 171
- SAINT Alban-sous-Sampson, XLIX, 49
- ST. Ann's Church, Ash Fork, Arizona, XLVIII, 65
- ST. Anne's Church, Detroit, XLVIII, 22, 24, 25; XLIX, 136ff; historical documents, XLIX, 91; French Church Music program, May 26, 1963, XLV, 128; news 1957, XLIII, 76ff; 1965, XLVII, 187; renovation of the rectory in 1956, XLIII, 43
- ST. Anne's Parish, Houston, XLV, 65; XLVIII, 177; annual fiesta, October 13, 1968, XLIX, 176; housed refugees after hurricane Carla, 1961, XLIV, 143; need for staff, XLV, 5; precious monstrance made from gold and jewels donated by parishioners in 1961, XLIV, 141
- STE. Anne's Society, Detroit, XLIV, 84, 85
- ST. Austin's Church, Austin, Texas, XLIII, 128
- ST. Basil's Hymnal, new edition, XLIII, 92
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, revised rule, 1959, XLIII, 154, 165
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Annonay, 1858, XLII, 11
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Erindale, newspaper article, March 1, 1967, XLII, 41; diary of Father John McGuire, July 28 to October 2,



- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Erindale, (continued).
1961, L, 206-217; first profession ceremony held August 15, 1961, L, 207; opened July 28, 1961, L, 206
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Pontiac, XLV, 126; news 1963, XLV, 213; dairy of the first months of this Novitiate, kept by Father James Morro, XLII, 144ff; opened, June 19, 1959, XLII, 144, 147; Stations of the Cross erected on Friday, July 17, 1959, XLII, 144
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Richmond Hill, building rented to the Missionary Sisters of Our Lady, 1961, L, 207; diary of Father John McGuire, January 4, 1960 to July 28, 1961, L, 123-206; new directives from the Superior General re the Little Office of the B.V.M., L, 172; novices made application for admission to vows, June 11, 1961, L, 196; operation of the farm to be discontinued, L, 189; transferred to Erindale, July 28, 1961, L, 206
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Rochester, N.Y., sixty cartons of books shipped to Pontiac when the Novitiate was transferred there in 1959, XLII, 148; transferred to Pontiac, Michigan, Friday, June 19, 1959, XLII, 149ff
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Sandwich, L, 20
- ST. BASIL'S Novitiate, Toronto, list of statues in chapel, L, 80; transferred to Richmond Hill, May 16, 1946, L, 150
- ST. BASIL'S Church, Angleton, XLIV, 144
- ST. BASIL'S Parish, Toronto, XLIX, 40, 78, 138
- ST. BASIL'S School, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, XLV, 97, 103
- ST. BASIL'S Scholasticate, Windsor, staff in Theology, 1918-20, XLVI, 186
- ST. BASIL'S Seminary, Toronto, Auxiliary Tea, May 1, 1960, L, 146; books suggested for Scripture section of Seminary Library, 1956, XLIII, 2ff; Occasional Papers, XLIII, 19, 58, 107

- ST. BERNARD'S Convalescent Hospital, Willowdale, L, 123
- ST. BRIGID Church, Lisdowney, Ireland, L, 45
- ST. BRUNO Parish, Issy-les-Moulineaux, XLVIII, 168
- ST. CATHERINE'S Parish, Algonac, history, XLII, 184ff
- ST. CHARLES College, Sudbury, XLVIII, 108
- ST. COLUMBIER-sous-Pilat Parish, France, XLIX, 60
- ST. DOMINIC'S School, Lindsay, XLII, 171
- ST. FRANCIS High School, Lethbridge, Basilian staff arrived September 1957, XLIII, 34; blessed by Bishop Francis Carroll, March 7, 1958, XLIII, 133; merged with St. Joseph's High School for Girls to form Catholic Central High School, 1965, XLVII, 162; news, 1957, XLIII, 62; 1958, XLIII, 132; 1961, XLIV, 157
- ST. GEORG Parish, Mainz-Bretzenheim, Germany, XLVII, 212, 213
- ST. GREGORY'S Parish, Oshawa, L, 91
- ST. IGNATIUS Novitiate, Guelph, new building blessed, September 22, 1960, L, 161
- ST. JAMES Cathedral, Montreal, XLII, 118
- ST. JAMES Parish, Colgan, centennial observances began July 25, 1965, XLVII, 152
- ST. JOHN the Baptist Parish, Amherstburg, XLVIII, 100; news 1964, XLVI, 120
- ST. JOHN Fisher College, Hobart, Tasmania, XLVII, 2, 4, 6; XLIX, 12
- ST. JOHN Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y., XLII, 148; news, 1962, XLIV, 102; 1965, XLVI, 173; remarks by Father Hugh Haffey at the dedication of Hugh Haffey Hall, December 11, 1966, XLI, 77ff
- ST. JOHN Lateran, Rome, XLII, 134
- ST. JOHN'S Seminary, Plymouth, Michigan, XLIV, 151

- ST. JOSEPH'S College, Edmonton, XLV, 76; XLVII, 216; deficit in 1967, XLVIII, 15; library, XLVIII, 2; new course in Philosophy, XLVIII, 8; news, 1963, XLV, 192; 1964, XLVI, 98; 1965, XLVI, 142, 146; library, XLVI, 147, 153; street address, XLVI, 156
- ST. JOSEPH'S Convent, Morrow Parik, Willowdale, blessed on April 30, 1961, L, 187
- ST. JOSEPH'S High School, Ottawa, news, 1963, XLV, 161
- ST. JOSEPH'S High School for Girls, Lethbridge, merged with St. Francis High School to form Catholic Central High School, 1965, XLVII, 162
- ST. JOSEPH'S Hospital, Houston, XLIX, 105
- ST. JOSEPH'S Seminary, Washington, D.C., XLVI, 88
- ST. JULIEN - Vocance, Ardèche, XLIII, 111
- ST. LUKE'S Cemetery, Thornhill, L, 38
- ST. MARK'S College, Vancouver, XLVII, 94, 218; XLVIII, 124; beauty of location, XLVI, 69; courses taught by Basilians in 1964-65, XLVI, 96; news 1957, XLIII, 102; 1959, XLIII, 193; opening ceremonies, September 1958, XLIII, 38
- ST. MARY Major, Rome, XLII, 135
- ST. MARY'S Boys' High School, Calgary, XLV, 51; XLVIII, 131; news 1963, XLV, 198; 1966, XLVIII, 104; plans for new school, 1956, XLIII, 8; vocations, 1956, XLIII, 5; 1959, XLIII, 191; 1960, XLIV, 73
- ST. MARY'S College, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, XLIV, 112; XLVII, 179; description of new Basilian residence, 1958, XLIII, 99; news 1957, XLIII, 97; 1958, XLIII, 98ff; to re-decorate chapel, 1963, XLVI, 95; visited by Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, October 2, 1962, XLV, 103

- ST. MARY'S Junior High School, Lawrton, XLVIII, 112, 114
- ST. MARY'S Parish, Hamilton, L, 93
- ST. MARY'S Parish, Richmond Hill, L, 38
- ST. MARY'S of the Assumption Parish, Owen Sound, news 1956, XLIII, 27; 1963, XLV, 167
- ST. MATTHIAS Church, Trier, XLIII, 188
- ST. MEINRAD'S Abbey, Indiana, XLIX, 191
- ST. MICHAEL'S College, Toronto, see, University of St. Michael's College
- ST. MICHAEL'S College School, Toronto, XLIX, 74; new Basilian residence, L, 172; new rink opened, September 25, 1960, L, 161; took over chaplaincy of St. Bernard's Hospital, L, 201; to withdraw from Junior A Hockey, L, 188
- ST. MICHAEL'S Hospital, Lethbridge, XLIII, 30
- ST. PAUL'S High School, Saskatoon, XLIII, 17; XLV, 118; description of new building, 1959, XLIII, 171
- ST. PAUL'S Church, Toronto, XLIX, 40
- ST. PETRONILLA Church, Rome, XLII, 129
- ST. PIUS X High School, Albuquerque, New Mexico, L, 86
- ST. PIUS X Parish, Calgary, XLVIII, 152
- ST. REMY Church, Vanves, France, XLIX, 2
- ST. SYMPHORIEN de Mahun, XLIV, 117; XLIX, 156
- ST. THERESA Church, Sugar Land, opening delayed, XLIII, 181; to build new church, 1958, XLIII, 67
- ST. THOMAS High School, Houston, XLIV, 143; archives, XLIX, 177
- ST. THOMAS More College, Saskatoon, address given at the 30th anniversary dinner by Father Leonard Rush, October 1, 1966, XLI, 36ff; Basilian retreat, 1957, XLIII, 34; first coat of arms, XLI, 61; new building,

- ST. THOMAS More College, (continued). 1956, XLIII, 20ff; Levée, New-Year's Day, 1937, XLI, 66; motto: Caput Nostrum Christus, XLI, 71
- ST. VINCENT'S Church, Meaford, XLIII, 28; built in 1869, XLII, 32; destroyed by fire, Christmas 1965, XLVIII, 1; newspaper report of the destruction by fire, December 27, 1965, XLII, 36; first Mass said in church on February 27, 1870, XLII, 32
- SAINTVILLE, Jean-Claude, decorated the chapel at Maison Saint-Basile, Issy-les-Moulineaux, XLIV, 32
- SAIKOWSKI, William Thomas, (1934-), illness, 1958, XLIII, 38
- SAMPSON, Alexander Gardner, (1900-), L, 180
- SAN JUAN Crisostomo, Parroquia in Mexico City, address 1961, XLIV, 172; news 1961, XLIV, 172, 174, 196; 1963, XLV, 210; 1962, XLV, 210; work on catechetical building and convent proceeding on schedule, 1962, XLV, 71
- SANDERS, James E., XLIX, 102
- SANDERSON, Charles Rupert, (1887-1956), XLVII, 173
- SANDS, Leo Richard, CSB, (1932-), XLIV, 131; XLV, 9; XLVII, 11; XLVIII, 84, 110, 111; L, 135, 158, 165, 213; First Mass, 1960, XLIV, 42; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 18, 1961; April 12, 1962, XLIV, 150ff; pilgrimage to the Holy Land, XLIX, 124
- SANTA Maria degli Angeli, Church in Rome, XLII, 136
- SAUNDERS, William Murray, (1943-), L, 161; withdrew from Richmond Hill Novitiate, February 22, 1961, L, 175
- SAVAGE family, L, 215
- SAVAGE, Thomas Michael, (1942-), novice, 1961-62, L, 216

- SAVAGE, William A., Rev., (d.1961), XLIV, 92
- SAVOYE, Jean Claude, CSB, (1848-1929), XLIX, 188; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 10
- SAWICKI, Stanley, supervising principal of Catholic Central High School, Lethbridge, XLVII, 161
- SAYWELL, Dean John, (1929-), XLV, 158
- SCANLON, J., Rev., (d.1912), Windsor, XLIII, 163
- SCHIEFEN, Richard John, CSB, (1932-), chaplaincy duties at Seton Hospital, Austin, 1962, XLV, 58; completed language requirements at the University of Texas, 1963, XLV, 68; letters to Father Robert Scollard, XLV, July 3, September 22, November 9, 23, 1962; June 4, 1963, XLV, 58ff; September 9, 1964, XLVI, 84; November 27, 1965; October 29, 1966, XLVII, 156ff; April 16, November 29, 1968, XLIX, 41ff; M.A. in History from the University of Toronto, 1962, XLV, 61; thesis topic, XLV, 62, 63
- SCHIMA, Madame, cook at Maison Saint-Basile, Issy-les-Moulineaux, 1963, XLV, 90
- SCHREINER, William Allen, CSB, (1935-), L, 142
- SCHREMBS, Joseph, Bp., (1866-1945), XLIX, 113
- SCHULTE, Gregory John, (1943-), L, 212
- SCHULTE, William, Msgr., (d.1956), L, 48
- SCOLLARD, David Joseph, Bp., (1862-1934), XLII, 172
- SCOLLARD, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1908-), L, 136, 139, 148, 157, 159, 171, 206; address given at a meeting of the Knights of Columbus, Owen Sound, February 1963, XLV, 79; appointed secretary of the 1967 General Chapter, XLVIII, 193; experiences on Sunday

SCOLLARD, R.J., (Continued). work, XLIX, 60; homily after death of Father Vincent Fullerton, September 7, 1967, XLI, 199ff; no longer Master of Ceremonies at St. Basil's Seminary, 1956, XLIII, 105; published first Basilian Newsletter in 1961, XLIV, 14; received letter from Father Patrick Bollard, February 28, 1968, L, 44; received letter from Father Cyril Carroll, January 30, 1968, XLII, 171; February 1, 1968, XLII, 173; received letter from Father George Cherrier, June 15, 1968, L, 75; received letter from Mr. Leo A. Cherrier, June 19, 1968, L, 76; received letter from Father Clifford Crowley, May 13, 1966, XLII, 27; received letter from Mrs. H.J. Eagan, March 26, 1968, L, 49; received letter from Father Robert Giroux, September 24, 1968, L, 95; received letter from Msgr. M. Hamilton, January 31, 1968, XLII, 178; received letter from Miss Lucille Heinklemann, March 17, 1968, L, 46; received letter from Father Cyril Keating, February 22, 1968, XLII, 184; received letters from Msgr. F.P. Kehoe, January 29, 1968, XLII, 196; August 16, 1968, L, 93; received letter from Mrs. Lillian Kirley, August 30, 1968, L, 94; received letter from Mrs. Lillian Lucas, February 29, 1968, XLII, 199; received letter from Mrs. James McGriall, May 28, 1968, L, 71; received letters from Mrs. E. MacLellan, February 9, 1968, XLII, 176; February 12, 1968, XLII, 180; received letter from Msgr. A.P. Mahoney, February 20, 1968, XLII, 187; received letter from Miss Kathleen Meader, May 16, 1968, L, 51; received letters from Msgr. Clovis Mollier, October 15, November 13, December 19, 1968,

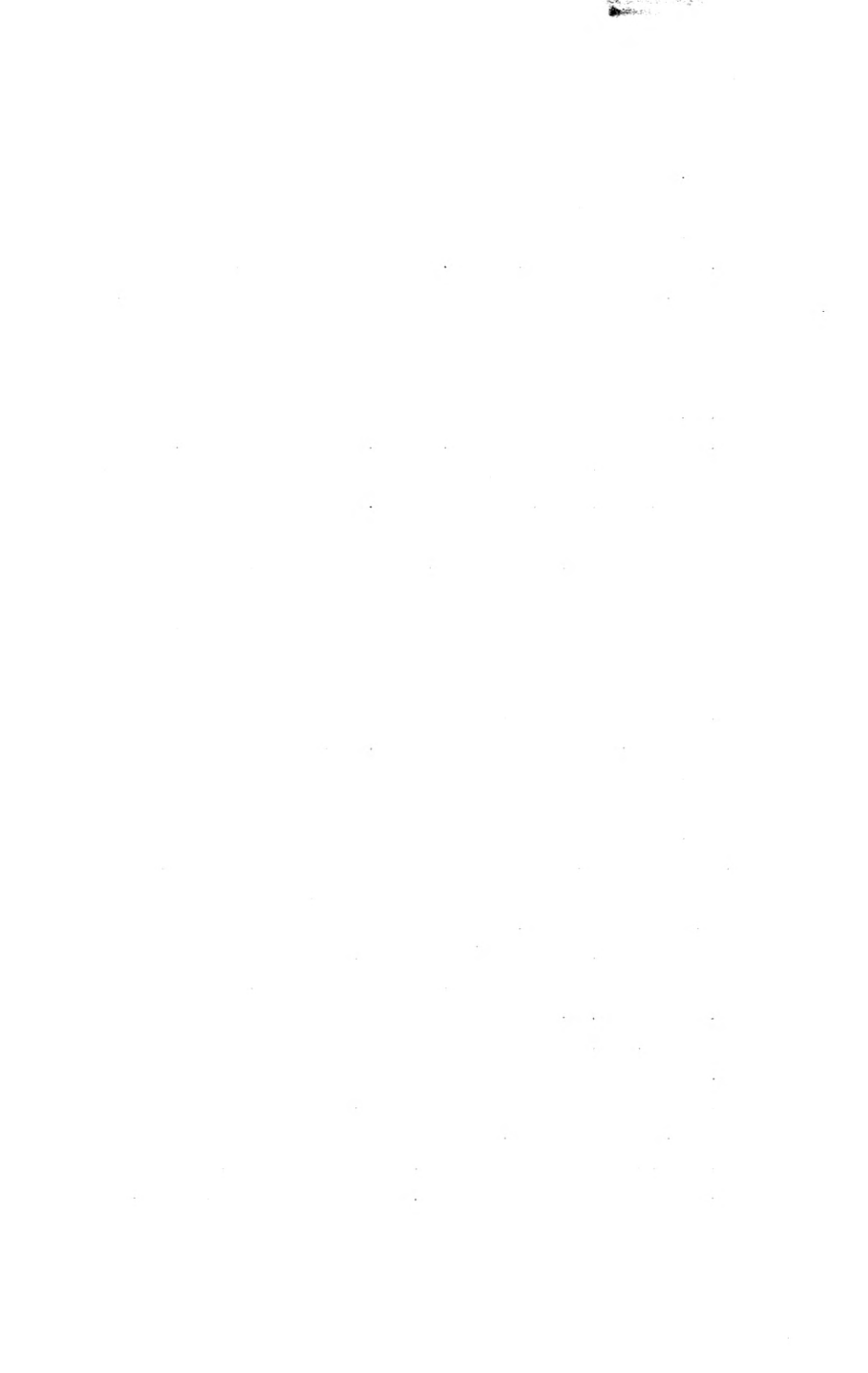
- SCOLLARD, R.J., (Continued). L, 102ff; received letter from Msgr. W.S. Morrison, January 23, 1968, XLII, 175; received letters from Mrs. Arthur O'Connor, August 23, September 4, 1968, L, 88ff; received letter from Father J.L. O'Rourke, January 23, 1968, XLII, 174; received letter from Father George Phillips, July 23, 1968, L, 92; received letter from Father Alphonse Robert, May 24, 1968, L, 73; received letters from Father James Scott, January 30, 1968, XLII, 168; May 13, 1968, L, 74; retiring as Secretary General, XLIX, 159, 162, 165, 174
- SCOLLARD, Sister St. Robert, RGS, (1914-), visit to Angers, XLIV, 132
- SCOTT, James, Rev., letters to Father Robert Scollard, January 30, 1968, XLII, 168; May 13, 1968, L, 74
- SCOTT, Walter Winthrop, CSB, (1925-), XLII, 54; XLVII, 178; L, 207; attended University of Texas, Austin, summer 1959, XLIII, 130; 1962, XLV, 59; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 22, 1964, XLVI, 93; September 30, 1965, XLVII, 201; January 31, 1968, XLIX, 107; newspaper report of his appointment as Principal of St. Pius X High School, Albuquerque, June 25, 1968, L, 86
- SCULLEN, William A., Rev., (d.1943), preached sermon at funeral of Father Gabriel Fuma, L, 48
- SCULLY, Mr., cousin of Father Francis Mallon, Montreal, XLII, 116
- SEGUIN, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1940-), XLIX, 198
- SEMANDE, Antoine, father of Father François Semande, XLIX, 108

- SEMANDE, François Xavier, CSB, (1855-1922),
XLVIII, 98; XLIX, 103; born January 24,
1855, XLIX, 108
- SEMINARIO Concilio de Mexico, XLVII, 192
- SEREY, Benjamin, CSB, (1868-1939), XLIX, 171
- SHANAHAN, Jack, student at St. Michael's Col-
lege, Toronto, XLVII, 118
- SHANNON, James T., pastor of Holy Cross Parish,
Marine City, Michigan, L, 46
- SHANNON, Joseph Paul, CSB, (1920-), XLIV,
170; XLVI, 80; letter to Father Robert
Scollard, September 1963, XLV, 212
- SHARKEY, Mrs. F.T., Syracuse, sister of Father
Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50
- SHARP, William Thomas, (1938-), L, 197
- SHARPE, Gerald Vincent, CSB, (1896-), XLIV,
161; XLVI, 87; XLVII, 161; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, February 19, 1968, XLIX,
132
- SHARPE, Joseph Patrick, CSB, (1875-1918), bio-
graphy, XLIX, 132ff; First Mass, XLIX, 117
- SHARPE, Wilfrid Clarence, CSB, (1891-),
XLII, 54; XLIV, 51; XLV, 186; XLVII, 53,
62, 80, 114, 206, 218; XLVIII, 33; L, 99;
health, XLVIII, 31, 196; golden jubilee of
ordination, 1964, XLVI, 87; letters to
Father Robert Scollard, April 25, 1959, XLIII,
165; February 3, 1968, XLIX, 117; received
as a novice, September 17, 1910, XLVII, 96
- SHAUGHNESSY, Ann, (1870-1960), born October 21,
1870, sister of Father Patrick Shaughnessy,
XLII, 176; died 1960, XLII, 180
- SHAUGHNESSY, Ellen, born January 28, died Feb-
ruary 28, 1867, sister of Father Patrick
Shaughnessy, XLII, 176
- SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick, father of Father Parick
James Shaughnessy, XLII, 176

- SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick James, Rev., (1861-1935),
XLV, 124; biographical information, XLII,
176; confirmed May 6, 1872, XLII, 177;
died November 22, 1935, XLII, 177
- SHAUGHNESSY, Peter, (1861-1943), born December
23, 1861, brother of Father Patrick James
Shaughnessy, XLII, 176; died in 1943, XLII,
180
- SHEA, Father, XLVI, 178
- SHEA, William, Sudbury, XLI, 172
- SHEAHAN, Francis Michael, CSB, (1912-),
XLVII, 44; I, 174; letters to Father Robert
Scollard, March 23, September 27, 1965;
February 3, 1966, XLVII, 86ff
- SHEEDY, Matthew Patrick, CSB, (1913-),
XLVII, 177; XLIX, 128; L, 138, 208
- SHEEHAN, Cornelius Joseph, CSB, (1902-1939),
brother of Father William Alexander Sheehan,
XLI, 146; sermon at his funeral preached by
Father Henry Carr, XLVII, 79
- SHEEHAN, John Michael, (1921-), XLVIII, 105,
162; obituary of Father Edmund Eugen Burns,
XLII, 73
- SHEEHAN, Michael McMahon, CSB, (1925-),
XLIV, 53; XLVII, 69, 137; L, 204, 210;
addresses when on sabbatical leave, 1965,
XLVI, 194; letters to Father Robert Scol-
lard, June 1, August 22, October 4, 1965,
XLVI, 194ff
- SHEEHAN, Peter Edward, CSB, (1927-), XLVI,
1; XLIX, 29; editor of St. Basil Hymnal,
1957, XLIII, 92
- SHEEHAN, Richard, CSB, (1920-), L, 207;
letter to Father Robert Scollard, October
4, 1959, XLIII, 171
- SHEEHAN, William Alexander, CSB, (1904-1967),
XLIX, 107; death, XLII, 52ff; died suddenly,

- SHEEHAN, W.A., (Continued). XLI, 154; heart attack in 1959, XLIII, 165; obituary written by Father James Embser, XLII, 60ff; sermon preached at his funeral by Father John Murphy, November 13, 1967, XLI, 145ff; suffered massive heart attack nine years before his death, XLI, 147; total dedication to work, XLI, 152
- SHEEHAN, William John, CSB, (1937-), XLVI, 138; XLVIII, 118; XLIX, 196; letter to Father Robert Scollard, May 26, 1967, XLVIII, 204
- SHEEHY, Fergus Joseph, CSB, (1906-), XLVII, 208; heart attack, 1962, XLIV, 103; letters to Father Robert Scollard, February 3, September 14, December 23, 1966, XLVIII, 19ff;; recovering from heart attack, XLV, 23, 32, 38; 31 years ordained in 1966, XLVIII, 21
- SHEEHY, John Dennis, CSB, (1908-1967), XLVII, 62; XLVIII, 39, 75, 129, 145, 151, 174, 177; XLIX, 5, 34, 48, 100; account of his death and funeral, XLVIII, 79; edited a thrice weekly religious bulletin for the students at Catholic Central High School, Detroit, XLV, 7; selected by the Minnie Stevens Piper Foundation as one of the ten outstanding professors in Texas, 1964, XLI, 89; first Basilian to die at the University of St. Thomas, XLI, 85; health, XLVII, 42; XLVIII, 56, 78; hobbies, XLI, 90; letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 5, 1962, XLV, 7; obituary written by Father James Embser, XLII, 56ff; XLVIII, 171ff; ordained priest on December 19, 1936, XLII, 64; sermon preached at his funeral by Father John Murphy, January 27, 1967, XLI, 85ff; suffered ten months before his death, XLI, 154; work at Catholic Central H.S., Detroit, XLI, 87

- SHEEHY, Peggy, sister of Father John Sheehy, XLI, 86
- SHEEHY, Thomas, brother of Father John Sheehy, XLI, 86; XLVIII, 79
- SHEEN, Fulton John, Abp., (1895-), XLV, 27
- SHEEPERS, Charles, L, 125, 126, 141, 154, 179, 181, 189, 191, 199, 203
- SHERATON, James Paterson, (1841-1906), L, 31
- SHERIDAN, Edward Patrick, (1937-), obtained B.A. in 1961, XLIV, 62
- SHOOK, Laurence Kennedy, CSB, (1909-), XLII, 166; XLI, 198; XLV, 179; XLVI, 157; XLVII, 50, 53, 213; XLIX, 88; address on the occasion of the Bicentenary of Assumption Parish, Windsor, October 22, 1967, XLI, 123ff; letter to Father Robert Scollard, October 1965; November 11, 1965, XLVI, 175ff; wrote letter on the fourth session of the Second Vatican Council, XLVII, 54, 156
- SILLI, Father, Rome, XLII, 129
- SIMONE, Mrs. Mary (Flanagan), L, 161
- SIMONIN, Dennis Alexander, (1943-), application for the Novitiate, XLVIII, 2, 6
- SINATRA, Frank, (1917-), XLII, 98
- SIRI, Giuseppe, Cardinal, (1906-), XLV, 142
- SISTERS of Charity of Cincinnati, L, 87
- SLAVIN, James John, (1924-), XLVIII, 66
- SLEEPY Hollow, Norfolk County, L, 64
- SLIPYI, Josef, Cardinal, (1892-), XLVII, 45
- SLYNE, Mrs. W.P., sister of Father Vincent Murphy, L, 82
- SMALL, Alma, L, 210
- SMITH, Adrian, graduate of St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, XLVI, 99
- SMITH, Dr., Richmond Hill, L, 138, 177, 203
- SMITH, William Joseph, Bp., (1897-), XLV, 124



- SMITH, Frances, (1902-), niece of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 187
- SMITH, Mrs. Martin, (1864-1924), sister (Rose-anna) of Father Francis Forster, XLII, 194
- SMITH, Mary, XLIV, 77
- SMITH, Neil Hugh, (1928-), L, 211
- SMITH, Sidney Earle, (1897-1958), XLI, 101
- SOHN, Frederick Herbert, CSB, (1928-), XLVII, 190, 207, 209
- SOLANA, George Dennis, (1930-), XLIII, 181
- SOSULSKI, Michael Carl, (1928-), XLVIII, 43, 165; L, 125; giving intelligence tests to novices at Richmond Hill Novitiate, March 1960, L, 134ff; 1961, L, 165; graduate studies in psychology at Assumption University of Windsor, XLIV, 206; letters to Father Robert Scollard, December 11, 1960; March 5, August 28, 1961; November 7, 1962, XLIV, 206ff; summer course at Columbia University, 1962, XLIV, 213; testing novices for aptitude and intelligence, 1960, XLIV, 206; 1961, XLIV, 209; 1962, XLIV, 212
- SOUBIROUS, Bernadette, St., (1844-1879), Shrine, XLIV, 115
- SOULERIN, Jean Mathieu, CSB, (1807-1879), XLIII, 198; XLIV, 112; XLVI, 161; XLIX, 189; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8; letter of April 6, 1856, to the "Annales de la Propagation de la Foi", on conditions in Canada, XLII, 156; XLIV, 134; letters, XLVI, 24
- SPECK, Paul Stanley, (1931-), letter to Father Robert Scollard, October 8, 1965, XLVII, 203
- SPENCE, Francis John, Bp., (1926-), XLIX, 79
- SPINKS, John William Trenton, (1908-), Saskatoon, XLI, 65; President of the University of Saskatchewan, XLVIII, 123



- SPRATT, John Cantius, CSB, (1890-), XLVII, 185; XLIX, 146; L, 209; 75th birthday in 1965, XLVII, 208
- SPROULE, John, workman at Gelnerin Hall, L, 215, 216
- STAMM, Gerard J., CM, Vice-Rector of St. Mary's Seminary, Houston, XLIII, 52
- STANISLAUS Kostka, SJ, St., (1550-1568), XLII, 124
- STANLEY, David M., SJ, XLVII, 101
- STANLEY, John Francis, Msgr., pastor of Woodstock, XLIX, 113
- STANTON, J. Arnold, Rev., Ottawa, XLIV, 156
- STAPLETON, John Francis, CSB, (1921-), XLVII, 94; XLVIII, 12, 39
- STEWART, Alexander McGinn, XLVIII, 134
- STOBA, William James, CSB, (1920-), XLIX, 141
- STOCK, James, XLIX, 102
- STOKES, Thomas John, CSB, (1926-), letters to Father Robert Scollard, July 9, 1962, XLV, 16; June 27, 1967, XLVIII, 194
- STOREY, William Joseph, CSB, (1895-1944), XLIV, 92; XLIX, 146
- STORTZ, John Jerome, CSB, (1925-), L, 179
- STRAGNELL, editing Dead Sea Scrolls, XLIII, 3
- STRAWBERRY Island, Lake Simcoe, XLV, 190; history being written by Father Ernest Lajeunesse, 1962, XLV, 18
- STRICKLAND, James Robert, (1926-), XLVII, 45
- STRINGER, Daniel, XLII, 168
- STUHLMULLER, Carol, CP, XLVIII, 125
- STUNDEN, Mr., L, 159
- STUTT, Mr., L, 172
- SULLIVAN, Anne, aunt of Father Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50

- SULLIVAN, Basil Francis, CSB, (1894-),
XLII, 165; XLIII, 1; XLIV, 127; XLVII, 216;
XLVIII, 12, 93, 150; XLIX, 81, 196; L, 51,
148, 152; health, XLVIII, 82; letter to
Father Robert Scollard, 1968, XLIX, 200ff;
preached sermon at funeral of Father Daniel
Forestell, XLVIII, 41; sermon preached at
funeral of Father Daniel Sullivan, April
26, 1966, XLI, 1ff
- SULLIVAN, Donald J., Syracuse, brother of
Father Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50
- SULLIVAN, Edward John, CSB, (1918-1967), XLII,
63; XLIV, 24, 25, 26, 98; XLV, 49; XLVIII,
33, 35; died of a heart attack, 1967, XLII,
49; editorial in the Houston Post, November
23, 1967, on his death, XLII, 47; education,
XLI, 186; obituary in Houston Post, November
21, 1967, XLII, 49; ordained priest in
1947, XLI, 186; sermon preached at his fun-
eral by Father Alfred Caird, November 22,
1967, XLI, 184ff; spending year in Paris,
1961, XLIV, 17; taught at the University of
St. Thomas, Houston, for sixteen years,
XLII, 47; taught summer school at St.
Joseph's College, Edmonton, 1966, XLVII, 59
- SULLIVAN, James, chairman of the University of
St. Thomas Library Building Committee,
XLIX, 35
- SULLIVAN, James H., Syracuse, brother of Father
Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50
- SULLIVAN, John F., Houston, brother of Father
Edward Sullivan, XLII, 50
- SULLIVAN, John Joseph, CSB, (1892-1967), XLIII,
27; XLVIII, 138; L, 163, 175; health, L,
179; visited Europe in summer of 1956,
XLIII, 27
- SULLIVAN, John T., pastor of Cottonwood, Arizona,
XLVI, 190, 191; pastor of Kingman, Arizona,
XLVIII, 65, 69, 70; pastor of Page, Arizona,
XLVIII, 67

- SULLIVAN, Mrs. Maurice, (1876-1944), sister
(Mary Jane) of Father Francis Forster,
XLII, 197
- SULLIVAN, Walter Vincent, CSB, (1911-),
XLV, 150
- SUNDHOLM, Conrad, Rev., XLII, 77
- SWAIN, John L., SJ, XLIV, 9
- SWAN, Peter Julian, CSB, (1919-), XLIV,
128; XLVIII, 83; L, 131; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, September 30, 1966,
XLVIII, 123; visit to Australia, 1968,
XLIX, 15
- SWASTEK, Joseph V., archivist of the Archdio-
cese of Detroit, XLII, 184
- SWEENEY, Brian John, CSB, (1941-), L, 132,
139, 140, 143, 150, 152, 154
- SYNAN, Edward Aloysius, (1918-), XLVI, 197;
L, 145
- TASHMOO, steamer on the Detroit River, XLIX,
133
- TAYLOR, Gordon, L, 154
- TAYLOR, Clifford Maurice, (1930-), XLV, 142;
XLVII, 51; XLVIII, 40; L, 128, 136, 211;
letters to Father Robert Scollard, October
27, December 10, 1965, XLVII, 211ff; March
10, 1966, XLVIII, 51
- TEEFY, Alice, (1882-1948), Richmond Hill, sis-
ter of Father John Teefy, L, 39, 40, 43
- TEEFY, Armand, L, 7; lawyer in Chicago and
brother of Father John Teefy, L, 3, 39,
40, 43
- TEEFY, Baldwin, L, 1, 7; bank manager in Stock-
ton, California, and brother of Father John
Teefy, L, 39, 40, 43

- TEEFY, Clara, newspaper account of her marriage to Thomas Mulcahy, L, 36
- TEEFY, John Read, CSB, (1848-1911), XLIX, 39; L, 36, 40, 43; appointed Superior of St. Michael's College, 1889, XLI, 193; attended first national Council of Quebec, XLI, 193; Beamsville teacher, L, 27; bulk of his Jubilee Volume of the Archdiocese of Toronto, 1842-1892, destroyed in the great fire at Toronto, 1895, L, 16; funeral notice in newspaper, L, 5; member of the Board of Governors of the University of Toronto, XLI, 194; newspaper account of his burial, L, 8; newspaper account of his receiving an LLD from the University of Toronto, 1896, L, 31; newspaper account of lecture and vespers in Guardian Angels Church, Orillia, October 9, 1898, L, 37; newspaper obituary, L, 3; obituary in the Canadian Messenger, October 1911, L, 2; polished pulpit orator, XLI, 195; role in the affiliation of St. Michael's College with the University of Toronto, XLI, 182, 194; sermon preached at his funeral by Father James Treacy, June 1911, XLI, 192ff; tributes of respect, L, 6
- TEEFY, Mary, L, 7; received letter from Father James Player, December 11, 1912, L, 1
- TEEFY, Matthew, (1822-1911), born in Newport, County Tipperary, Ireland, L, 18; born April 18, 1822, L, 40; married Betsy Clarkson, May 1, 1846, L, 39; newspaper account of death and burial, December 28, 1911, L, 40, 43; December 21, 1911, L, 43; one of the oldest postmasters in Canada, L, 3; oldest printer in Canada, L, 9

- TEEFY, Mrs. Matthew, (1823-1909), born December 16, 1823, L, 39; born in Hull, Yorkshire, England, L, 19; died March 20, 1909, L, 38; newspaper obituary, L, 38
- TEEFY, Thomas C., (d.1853), eldest son of Matthew Teefy and Besty Clarkson, L, 39
- TERESA, St., (1515-1582), XLI, 12
- TERNES, P.J., Rev., (d. 1933), pastor of Holy Cross Parish, Marine City, Michigan, L, 47
- TERPSTRA, Johan Gerard, (1939-), XLV, 41; L, 197
- TEVLIN, Francis Patrick, CSB, (1921-), XLIV, 152
- THIOLLIER, abbé, professor at L'Institution Secondaire du Sacré-Coeur, Annonay, XLII, 37
- THOMAS Aquinas, St., (1225?-1274), XLI, 70, 140; XLII, 125
- THOMPSON, Francis, (1859-1907), XLI, 150
- THOMPSON, George James, CSB, (1904-1969), XLVII, 53; celebration of his 35th anniversary of ordination, XLVIII, 21
- THOMPSON, James, son of President Thompson, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 60
- THOMPSON, Leonard James, (1930-), attending University of Notre Dame, summer 1962, XLV, 46; 1963, XLV, 130; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 19, 1962, XLV, 46; recovering from scarlet fever, 1961, XLIV, 119
- THOMPSON, James Vincent, CSB, (1922-), XLIV, 25; XLVIII, 18, 31; letter to Father Robert Scollard, July 15, 1962, XLV, 48; studying Italian in Florence, summer 1962, XLV, 17
- THOMPSON, Walter Palmer, (1889-), President of the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- THOMSON, James Sutherland, (1892-), President of the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 54
- THOMSON, Vincent Alexander, CSB, (1902-1968), XLII, 165; XLIII, 63; XLVIII, 153; XLIX, 176; L, 213; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 8, 1956; May 13, September 17, October 17, 1957; September 24, 1958, XLIII, 30ff; wrote obituary of Father John Corrigan, XLII, 85
- THORMAN, Donald, publisher of the National Catholic Reporter, XLVIII, 154
- THORNTON, Peter, architect for St. Mark's College, Vancouver, XLIII, 102
- TIGHE, Edward Joseph, CSB, (1890-1944), XLIX, 133, 200; cynicism of, XLII, 104; preached annual retreat for scholastics in August 1934, XLV, 170
- TILL, Mrs. D., Livonia, sister of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 78
- TIMES Herald, newspaper, Port Huron, L, 46
- TIMMONS, Joseph Jeremiah, CSB, (1912-1956), XLVI, 127; illness, XLIII, 57
- TIPPING, Alan J., Rev., L, 214
- TODD, Gerard William, CSB, (1896-), XLVIII, 202
- TOMLINSON, L, 171
- TORONTO, City, XLVIII, 178
- TORONTO Symphony Orchestra, XLVII, 206
- TOURVIEILLE, Alphonse, CSB, (1864-1888), buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 8
- TOURVIEILLE, Pierre, CSB, (1780-1859), XLIII, 197, 198; XLIV, 112; XLVI, 24
- TRACOL, Julien, CSB, (1796-1885), XLV, 89; buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay, XLII, 7

- TRAHER, H.G., Rev., pastor of Simcoe, December 25, 1886ff, L, 63, 64; pastor of Simcoe and later in London, XLII, 195
- TRAVERS, Patrick, Maynooth, XLIX, 167
- TRAYLING, James A., Rev., (1859-1930), L, 7
- TRAYNOR, Mr. and Mrs. Howard, L, 189
- TRAYNOR, John J., Msgr., (1884-), L, 149, 161
- TRAYNOR, Thomas B., Msgr., (d. 1960), L, 149
- TREACY, James Power, Msgr., (1869-1946), preached sermon at funeral of Father John Teefy, L, 6; preached sermon at funeral of Mr. Matthew Teefy, father of Father John Teefy, L, 41; sermon preached at funeral of Father John Teefy, XLI, 192ff
- TREATY Books, Limerick, XLIX, 43
- TREVOR, Meriol, writing a biography of St. Philip Neri, 1964, XLVI, 7
- TROVATO, Joseph Anthony, CSB, (1930-), XLV, 48; XLVI, 171; letters to Father Robert Scollard, June 20, 1962, XLV, 17; 1965, XLVII, 163; studying Italian in Rome, summer 1962, XLV, 17
- TUCKER, John Joseph, (1944-), XLIX, 49, 50
- TWEEDY, Ernest, Abp., (1900-1965), XLVII, 8
- TWOMEY, Mrs., (d.1968), sister of Father Simon Perdue, XLII, 200
- UDALL, Cyril Ronald, (1927-), attended Music Conference in St. Louis, 1956, XLIII, 11
- UNIVERSITY of Michigan, Ann Arbor, vocations among Catholic students, XLV, 9
- UNIVERSITY of Ottawa, XLVII, 104
- UNIVERSITY of St. Michael's College, Toronto, 1856, XLII, 162; academic program, 1906, XLVII, 105; athletic success in 1910, XLVII, 119; coat of arms, XLVII, 122; Diamond

UNIVERSITY of St. Michael's College, (Continued).

Jubilee, 1852-1927, XLIX, 114; farm on St. Clair Avenue West, XLIX, 87; library building program 1967, XLIX, 31; M.A. course in Theology, XLIX, 108; only 25 non-resident students in 1906 chiefly in high school, XLI, 175; reminiscences of Father Michael Oliver, XLVII, 114

UNIVERSITY of St. Thomas, Houston, budget, XLIV, 180; enrolment 1958, XLIII, 72; graduation, May 29, 1959, XLIII, 166; library building plans, XLIX, 31; news, 1956, XLIII, 47; 1965, XLVII, 198; registration delayed two days by hurricane Carla in 1961, XLIV, 144; Science Building, XLIX, 119; short history of the University written by Father Vincent Guinan in 1968, XLIX, 90

UNIVERSITY of Texas, Austin, acquiring valuable collections of books in England, 1964, XLVI, 55; library, XLV, 59

UNIVERSITY of Western Ontario, conferred LL.D. on Father Joseph Muckle, XLI, 99

UNIVERSITY of Windsor, Master's Degree in Theology, XLVIII, 143

VADNAIS, Ernest Lucien, CSB, (1933-), XLIV, 95; XLV, 151, 153

VAHEY, Thomas James, CSB, (1898-1955), XLII, 166; XLIV, 151; XLVIII, 53

VALERI, Valerio, Cardinal, (1883-1963), XLV, 141

VALLON, Jean Antoine, CSB, (1775-1840), XLIII, 198

VAN ANTWERP, Francis J., Msgr., (d.1930), Detroit, XLIII, 163

VAN de Gevels, L, 173

VAN de Gevel, John, L, 208, 213

VAN de Gevel, Peter, L, 141

- VAN der Smissen, William Henry, (1844-1929),
L, 19
- VANDER Zanden, George Leon, (1933-), XLV,
3; XLVIII, 40; XLIX, 111; letter to Father
Robert Scollard, June 28, 1967, XLIX, 46
- VAN Dyke, John, L, 180
- VAN Dyke, Peter, L, 170
- VAN Dyks, Acton, L, 123
- VANDALL, B.L., novice, 1961-62, L, 211, 213,
215
- VANIER, Louis René, SMM, XLII, 119
- VANIER Institute, XLI, 133
- VASCHALDE, Adolphe Arthur, CSB, (1871-1942),
XLVII, 110, 121; XLIX, 189; L, 108; taught
philosophy at St. Michael's College,
Toronto, XLVII, 116
- VASCHALDE, François, CSB, (1829-1892), L, 108;
buried in the Basilian Cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 7
- VASEK, Leslie Joseph, CSB, (1923-1967), XLVIII,
35, 205; XLIX, 88; account of his death,
XLVIII, 33; health, XLIV, 180; XLVIII, 78,
176; ill ten hours before his death, XLI,
154; obituary written by Father James
Embser, XLII, 58ff; priest and physicist,
XLI, 113; sermon preached at his funeral
by Father James Wilson, October 18, 1967,
XLI, 113ff
- VATICAN COUNCIL II, conservatives and liberals,
XLIV, 195; relations between religious and
Local Ordinary, XLV, 145; report of Com-
mission for Religious cut from 160 to 32
pages, XLV, 137
- VAUGHAN, Bernard, (1847-1922), L, 53
- VAUX, Roland de, OP, (1903-), XLIII, 3
- VELARDO, M., built Maison Saint-Basile for his
own home, XLIV, 105
- VENZA, Nunzio Ennocenza, CSB, (1938-),
XLVIII, 45

- VERMILLION, René Marcel, CSB, (1928-),
XLI, 181; XLIV, 130; letters to Father
Robert Scollard, March 4, April 24, 1964,
XLVI, 26ff; teaching one period daily and
serving as Registrar and Guidance Counselor
at St. Thomas High School, 1964, XLVI, 26,
27
- VERNELLI family, L, 161
- VERNELLI, Daniel Joseph, CSB, (1940-), L,
159, 166, 169, 174, 177, 178, 187, 191,
192, 198, 201, 202
- VERNEDE, Fernand Auguste, CSB, (1846-1881),
buried in the Basilian cemetery, Annonay,
XLII, 7; XLIX, 23
- VEROT, Augustin, Bp., (1804-1876), biography
in the archives of the Collège d'Annonay,
XLVI, 165; graduate of the Collège d'Annonay
and Bishop of St. Augustine, Florida,
XLVI, 160
- VERVILLE, Elizabeth, mother of Father David
Levack, XLII, 107
- VIATORIANs, description of their new general-
ate in Rome, XLIV, 6; Ordo, XLIV, 8
- VIENNE, Council of, 1312, XLI, 198
- VINCENT, Chalres, CSB, (1828-1890), XLIII, 162
- VINCENT, Claude Louis, CSB, (1925-),
XLVIII, 195
- VINCENT de Paul, Saint, (1580?-1660), XLV, 183
- VOLKERT, F.G., Rev., served Windahm (Delhi)
in 1866, L, 63
- WAGNER, J. Theodore, Rev., (d.1896), Windsor,
XLIII, 162, 163; resident in Simcoe, Nor-
folk County, L, 64; in Simcoe, 1861-65,
L, 63
- WAGNER, Robert, (1941-), novice, 1961-62,
L, 211, 213, 217



- WALKER, Gordon William, CSB, (1928-), L, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217
- WALL, Leonard J., Rev., L, 188
- WALMSLEY, Charles, OSB, Bp., (1722-1797), XLIX, 175
- WALSH, Delia, mother of Father Edmund Eugene Burns, XLII, 74
- WALSH, Francis Mary, CSB, (1842-1914), L, 6
- WALSH, John, Abp., (1830-1898), XIV, 156, 158; L, 3, 20, 64; attended commencement of Assumption College, Windsor, July 1884, XLIII, 163; blessed new building of Assumption College in April 1884, XLIII, 162
- WALSH, Joseph Basil, Rev. (1888-1965), XLIV, 86; XLVI, 197; XLVII, 50, 181; L, 211
- WALSH, Joseph Thomas, CSB, (1936-), XLVIII, 36
- WALSH, William John, (1934-), L, 211
- WALTRUDE, Sister, CSJ, taught in St. Mary's Separate School, Barrie, XLVII, 101
- WARD, John Joseph, CSB, (1941-), XLIX, 102
- WARD, John, gave land for a Catholic cemetery in Meaford parish, XLII, 29; settled in Meaford parish, 1847, XLII, 29
- WARD, Michael, son of John Ward, XLII, 29, 30
- WARD, William, fruit tree dealer, XLII, 30; son of John Ward, XLII, 29
- WARE, John Francis, CSB, (1925-), XLIX, 124; letter to Father Robert Scollard, February 13, 1968, XLIX, 123
- WARREN, Austin, (1899-), professor of English at the University of Michigan, 1963, XLV, 14
- WARREN, John Arthur, CSB, (1909-), XLIII, 154, 156; XLVI, 117; XLIX, 128; activities as chaplain of RCAF Station, Summerside, P.E.I., 1956, XLIII, 57ff; address in 1967, XLIX, 78; letters to Father Robert Scollard,

- WARREN, J.A., (Continued). November 7, 1956, XLIII, 56; October 9, 1959, XLIII, 187; October 10, 1967, XLIX, 78; RCAF chaplain in France, XLIII, 157
- WATKINS, Beulah, XLVI, 108; caring for Father Joseph Muckle, XLVIII, 101; housekeeper for Father Joseph Muckle in Florida, XIV, 119
- WATRIN, Clarence Ervin, CSB, (1932-), attending summer school, 1965, XLVII, 161
- WATSON, John, (1847-1939), XLIX, 85
- WEBSTER, Benjamin Ibberson, Bp., (1898-), XLVI, 176
- WEGMAN, Robert, chairman of the Board of Regents, St. John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y., XLI, 77, 84
- WEIGEL, Gustave, SJ, (1906-1963), XLIV, 184
- WEILER, Arthur Jerome, CSB, (1904-), XLIV, 209; attended centennial celebrations in Mildmay, Ontario, 1962, XLIV, 65
- WEIR, Mr., Registrar of the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 54
- WEIR, Mr. and Mrs. John, XLVI, 178
- WELTY, Emil Jerome, CSB, (1888-1962), XLIII, 85, 179; L, 133
- WENNINGER, Bernard Francis, CSB, (1934-), chaplain for the Catholic students at Lethbridge Junior College, 1964/65, XLVI, 119
- WESLEY, John Michael, CSB, (1940-), XLVII, 51
- WEST, Thomas H.T., Msgr., (d.1935), wrote history of Holy Angels Parish, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1921, XLII, 175
- WESTERN United States Regional Basilian Meeting, 1966, XLVII, 13
- WETH, Mr., Sugar Land, visit to Toronto, 1959, XLIII, 181

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for transparency and accountability, particularly in financial matters. The text outlines various methods for organizing and storing data, including digital databases and physical filing systems. It also mentions the need for regular audits and reviews to ensure the integrity of the information.

2. The second section focuses on the role of communication in achieving organizational goals. It highlights the importance of clear and concise communication, both internally and externally. The text provides examples of effective communication strategies, such as regular team meetings, open-door policies, and the use of various communication channels like email, phone, and face-to-face interactions. It also discusses the importance of listening and understanding the needs and concerns of others.

3. The third part of the document addresses the challenges of managing time and resources effectively. It suggests several techniques for prioritizing tasks and managing deadlines, such as the use of Gantt charts and time management tools. The text also discusses the importance of delegating responsibilities and empowering team members to take ownership of their work. It emphasizes the need for flexibility and adaptability in the face of changing circumstances.

4. The final section discusses the importance of continuous learning and professional development. It encourages individuals to stay up-to-date with the latest trends and technologies in their field. The text mentions various ways to acquire new skills, such as attending workshops, conferences, and taking courses. It also discusses the importance of seeking feedback and reflecting on one's own performance to identify areas for improvement.

- WEY, Joseph Charles, CSB, (1910-), XLIV, 15, 27, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 68, 69, 80, 87, 98, 108, 109, 111, 145, 147, 171, 176, 182, 183, 189, 202; XLV, 1, 5, 39, 40, 44, 50, 53, 54, 75, 81, 86, 91, 100, 120, 123, 127, 136, 140, 141, 143, 149, 179, 194, 195, 206, 207; XLVI, 10, 23, 25, 48, 53, 59, 68, 82, 83, 108, 112, 115, 119, 124, 136, 137, 142, 148, 157, 176; XLVII, 25, 39, 40, 47, 49, 52, 69, 93, 131, 160, 161, 197, 202, 206, 224; XLVIII, 28, 29, 30, 47, 52, 81, 98, 99, 103, 117, 119, 127, 143, 185, 196, 205; XLIX, 24, 46, 68, 74, 96, 97, 121, 142, 190; L, 189; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 18, 1967, XLVIII, 193
- WEY, Thomas, nephew of Father Joseph Wey, XLVIII, 81
- WHEELER, Ann, mother of Fathers John and Terence McLaughlin, XLII, 108
- WHEELER, John Patrick, CSB, (1939-), XLVIII, 166, 168; XLIX, 165
- WHELAN, James Hugh, CSB, (1902-1940), sermon at his funeral preached by Father Henry Carr, XLV, 29
- WHELAN, Maurice Francis, CSB, (1909-), 25th anniversary of priestly ordination, December 17, 1964, XLVI, 170
- WHELAN, Miss, XLII, 116
- WHIBBS, George, Rev., (d.1937), role in the vocation of Father Daniel Forestell, XLI, 5
- WHITE, Robert, Toronto lawyer, XLIV, 113
- WHITE Friars School, Cheltenham, England, XLIX, 73
- WHITLEY, John Raymond, C.S.B., (1927-), attended Catholic Library Convention, 1956, XLIII, 10; letters to Father Robert Scollard, April 8, 1956, XLIII, 10; October 22, November 4, 1965, XLVII, 207ff

- WHYTE, Robert Joseph, CSB, (1921-), XLIV, 76, 160; XLVIII, 104; XLIX, 135, 158
- WICK, John Cuthbert, CSB, (1928-), XLI, 147; XLII, 17; health, XLIX, 107; letter to Father Robert Scollard, June 14, 1968, XLIX, 177; read prayers at burial of Father William AlexanderSheehan, 1967, XLII, 54
- WIECZOREK, Conrad Thomas, (1932-), courses at Marquette University, 1964/65, XLVI, 102; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 30, December 17, 1964, XLVI, 102ff; February 13, 1967, XLVIII, 185
- WILBUR, Gerard Harvey, CSB, (1898-1947), XLII, 95; XLIV, 89
- WILBUR, Murray George, (1939-), XLV, 25, 39
- WILEY, Peter Joseph, (1939-),, novice, 1961-62, L, 213
- WILHELM, Joseph L., Abp., (1909-), XLVIII, 157
- WILLAN, Healy, (1880-1968), XLIX, 98
- WILLETT, Joseph Lineham, CSB, (1911-1958), born November 19, 1911, XLII, 112; illness, XLIII, 56; obtained a private flier's license, XLII, 113; ordained priest on December 17, 1938, XLII, 112; professed August 15, 1930, XLII, 112
- WILLIAMS, Albert Lawrence, CSB, (1926-), address, summer 1967, XLVIII, 92; letters to Father Robert Scollard, May 14, 1956, XLIII, 12; July 3, 1966; June 16, 1967, XLVIII, 91ff; wrote obituary of Father William Conway, XLII, 82
- WILSON, Sir Daniel, (1816-1892), L, 21, 22
- WILSON, James Francis, CSB, (1912-), XLVII, 62; XLVIII, 117, 205; XLIX, 88, 98, 105, 151; address at the first meeting of the Western United States Region, January 21,

- WILSON, JF., (Continued). 1966, XLI, 118ff;
preached sermon at funeral of Father
Leslie Vasek, October 18, 1967, XLVIII,
33; text of sermon, XLI, 113ff; Regional
Representative for the Western United
States Region, XLVII, 178
- WILSON, John McDermott, CSB, (1919-),
letters to Father Robert Scollard, October
13, 1964, XLVI, 119; October 2, 1966,
XLVIII, 131
- WILSON, Kenneth Patrick, (1923-), XLIX,
128
- WINCHELL, Constance Mabel, (1896-), XLV,
24
- WINDLE, Joseph Raymond, Bp., (1917-),
XLIV, 154; XLV, 161; XLVI, 176
- WING family, L, 215
- WINNIPEG, Archdiocese, Golden Jubilee, 1906-
1966, XLVII, 62, 64
- WIRTZ, Wilfrid, Pallotine priest living at St.
Joseph's College, Edmonton, XLVIII, 10
- WODEHOUSE, Pelham Granville, (1881-),
XLVIII, 93, 94
- WOOD, Richard Shakeshaft, CSB, (1916-1956),
XLIII, 6; funeral, XLIII, 44; illness,
XLIII, 6
- WOODBRIIDGE Register, L, 174
- WOODS, Louis P., Rev., L, 188
- WRIGHT, Adam Henry, (1846-1930), L, 7
- WRIGHT, John Joseph, Cardinal, (1909-),
L, 194
- WRIGLEY, Anthony, XLI, 131
- YEUNG, Andrew Jerome, (1938-), XLV, 42
- YOUNG, Edmund Michael, CSB, (1907-), XLVIII,
26
- YOUNG, Guilford, Bp., (1912-), XLIX, 10

- YOUNG, William John, CSB, (1925-), XLVIII, 79, 205; XLIX, 24, 25, 60, 74, 88, 165, 202; letters to Father Robert Scollard, October 16, 1962, XLV, 57; October 1, 1964, XLVI, 107; September 2, 1967, XLVIII, 196; preached retreat at St. Basil's Novitiate, Pontiac, August 1959, XLII, 146; received letter from Father James Embser, November 15, 1967, XLII, 51
- YOUNGER, Marion Evans, secretary to the President of the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, XLI, 54
- ZAKOOR, Frederick John, CSB, (1929-), XLIX, 128; letters to Father Robert Scollard, September 23, 1963, November 5, 1963; November 17, 1962; October 1, 1962; XLV, 95ff; April 8, 1964, XLVI, 41; April 27, 1964, XLVI, 64; summer 1965, XLVII, 179; offer a position as a teacher for one year at a school in Lebanon, XLVII, 179; visit to Lebanon, 1964, XLVI, 64
- ZAMPARO, Secondiano Mario, (1941-), XLIV, 62
- ZEPP, Philip Lawrence, (1940-), novice, 1960-61, I, 159, 160, 166, 180, 192, 194, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204
- ZEPPLIN, Ferdinand, Count von, (1838-1917), XLVII, 110
- ZINGER, Cecil Harold, CSB, (1933-), XLVIII, 40; I, 211
- ZOLONDEK, Michael, (1928-), XLVIII, 24; XLIX, 137; attending St. Vincent's Church, Meaford, when it was destroyed by fire in 1965, XLII, 36



